

Gc
929.2
Sm28s
1327029

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01431 7561

The Smartt and Descendant Families

BY

J. FINDLEY SMARTT, D.D.S.

In Memory of My Father

JOSEPH CALHOUN SMARTT

Who was a man of few words, yet deeply interested in what was going on around him, who was devoted to his family and his relations; a great man, not in deeds of valor, or statesmanship, but in the Christian character, an honorable, upright life, which he left as an example for us to emulate. . . .

MOUND CITY PRESS, INC.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Published 1943.

Copyright 1943

by

JOSEPH FINDLEY SMARTT, D.D.S.

B
I
N
D
E
R
Y
14878

INTRODUCTION

1327029

In presenting this history of the Smartt and Descendant Families, the writer is aware of the fact that tracing the lives and history of our ancestors is a very difficult task. First, because so many of the earlier records have been destroyed, and if kept at all, are very incomplete; and second, because some of the older, and many of the younger, generation are not interested in family genealogy.

When the writer began this work, he was furnished some treatise by several of the relations; all of them were incomplete, many of the families not mentioned at all and no trace at all of other families or their whereabouts known. In this work you will find almost a complete and connected genealogical history from Francis Burwell Smartt, Sr. (I) down to the present day. It has required a great deal of research, many hundreds of letters, long hours of editing and compiling the data furnished me by those who were kind enough to answer the letters written; however, on the whole, most of the relations have been very tolerant, responding to the many questions that were asked.

To mention the names of all who have furnished me with manuscripts and special data, space will not permit, so in the words of the poet, "Beggar that I am, poor even in thanks, but I thank you."

Everyone has been given a chance to correct errors in their family history; many have replied, making corrections, but fifty or sixty have not been heard from, so if there are some errors, the writer is sorry, yet it has been a very hard job

to get correct names, date and other data. Thanks one and all who have been of any help whatsoever.

If at any time other branches of the Smartt family have read this book and think that they may be related, the writer would be glad to hear from them and in this way it may be possible to compile a very large history of the Smartt family.

WORTH WHILE

It is easy enough to be pleasant
When life flows by like a song,
But the man worth while is one who will smile
When everything goes dead wrong.
For the test of the heart is trouble,
And it always comes with the years,
And the smile that is worth the praises of earth
Is the smile that shines through tears.

—*Ella Wheeler Wilcox.*

“The richest person on the earth is the person with a smile, for such a person always has something to give some one else.”

THE SMARTT AND DESCENDANT FAMILIES

The name of Smart was originally used as a nickname, referring to the intelligence or quickness of its first bearers.

It is found in ancient England and early American records in various forms of Smert, Smerte, Smarte, Smarth, Smerth, Smort, Smarthe, Smarts, Smartt, Smart and others, of which the last is the spelling used in America at the present time.

Families bearing the name were early seated in the English counties of Northumberland, Dorset, Devon, Oxford, Cambridge, Leicester, Essex, Somerset, Northampton and Buckingham, as well as in the city and vicinity of London, and at later dates, in various parts of Scotland. These families appear to have been chiefly represented among the landed gentry and yeomanry of the British Isles.

It is not known in every case from which of the lines of the families in the British Isles the earliest emigrants of the name to America were descended. But the first name in America was John Smart, of County Norfolk, England, who emigrated to Hingham, Massachusetts, in 1635, and later removed to Exeter, New Hampshire.

Among the first of the name to settle in the South were the emigrants, William Smarte of Virginia, in 1643; William Smart or Smarth, of Northampton County, Virginia, in 1647; Thomas Smart(s) of Elizabeth City county, Virginia, in 1648, and John Smart of Charles City county, Virginia, in 1653. None of the early emigrants, however, left any definite records of their immediate families or descendants.

Another early emigrant of the family to America was John Smart of Virginia, who came from Bristol, England, with his brother, William Smart, about the middle of the

NOTE: *Figures in parentheses indicates generation.*

seventeenth century. He probably married Tabitha, daughter of Colonel Edmund Scarborough (although another historian says it was William who married Tabitha), and was the father of, probably among others, Tabitha Scarburgh or Scarborough Smart.

The descendants of these and other branches of the family in America have been known particularly for their fortitude, patience, resourcefulness and loyalty to family and friends. They have been successful in many lines of endeavor and have displayed considerable literary and executive ability.

Among those of the name who served the cause of American freedom in the War of the Revolution were Captain Thomas Smart, of Massachusetts; John, Richard and Thomas Smart of Virginia; John, Joseph and Thomas Smart of Pennsylvania; Alexander and John Smart of Massachusetts; Hugh, Percy and John Smart of Maine; John Smart of Rhode Island, and many more from other states of that period.

The above is taken from "The Name and Family of Smart" by The Media Research Bureau of Washington, D. C.

In the foregoing from The Media Research Bureau is mentioned John and William Smart, of Bristol, England, coming to America in the middle seventeenth century; this also is true of what we find in early Virginia history, where it is noted that the following emigrants by the name landed here in the following years:

Smart, William—landed in 1643. Smart, William—landed in 1647. Smart, William—landed in 1656. Smart, Thomas—landed in 1648, Elizabeth City Co. Smart, John—landed in 1653.

No doubt one of the above William Smarts and John Smart are the William and John Smart from Bristol, England.

The following information about the landing of emigrants

in America was given me by Mrs. Josephine Smartt Elkins, and it was taken from a book found in the rare book division of the Library of Congress, "Bristol to America." The book is divided into two parts, the first part naming the Smart emigrants sailing from Bristol, England, between the years of 1654 and 1665. The second part contains the names of those emigrants arriving between the years 1663 and 1679. In the first part the names of Smarts listed were:

Smart, William—to Virginia; Smart, Dukus—to Christophers; Smart, John—to Nevis; Smart, Elinor—to Virginia.

According to the history that I have been able to obtain, I doubt if any of the above named Smarts are any of our connection.

According to tradition, the southern branch of the Smart or Smartts are the descendants of William Smart from Bristol, England, but just which one of the William Smarts is the progenitor of our branch I am not sure, but I believe that the one landing in 1643 is the one, as all history seems to point to that date.

For we find in *William and Mary Quarterly*, series No. 2, volume 16, page 244, that a William Smart was a landowner and merchant at an earlier date. Also we find where a William Smart was granted a grant of land as early as 1657, which will be proven by the following taken from the *Virginia Magazine of History*, volume No. 39, page 72: "Due William Underwood, the father of the said William Underwood (VIZ), 1400 acres granted William Smart, in the year 1657 (land patent No. VI, page 688)." Also in volume No. 38, page 392 (land patent No. IV, page 344). "On the 15th day of July, William Clapham and Elizabeth his wife, of Lancaster county, conveyed a tract of land to Captain William Underwood of the county of Rappahannock in Virginia, lying on the north side of the river, which was purchased of

William Smart, witnessed by Thomas Pritchard and Alexander Fleming (records 1656-64, page 43), and that Mary, the wife of William Smart, gave a power of attorney to her friend Captain William Underwood relinquishing her dower rights, dated the 12th of July, 1668." William Smart, husband of Mary Smart, is listed among the taxpayers and landowners in 1666.

This same William Smart is said to have married twice, first to Mary Andrews; I have found no trace of the second marriage or to whom. The following is proof of his first marriage, for in *William and Mary Quarterly*, series No. 2, volume 10, page 181, is the following: "William Andrews married twice, 1st to Susannah ———, 2nd Mary Stringer," and on page 182, we read: "After the death of William Andrews, his widow Mary, married William Smart." (V. V., page 29, Northampton records.)

Nowhere in the records do I find where any children were born to the union, yet the records show that a John and George Smart were residents of Norfolk County, Virginia, in 1684. These two men are supposed to be sons of William Smart and his wife Mary. Also in a deposition of the widow of his brother, John Smart, where she states that Sarah Tankred was the daughter of Colonel William Smart. No other record can be found of the Sarah Tankred, and who her mother was, I do not know. In several places in *William and Mary Quarterly* and in the *Virginia Magazine of History* we find it stated that Colonel William Smart married, first, Tabitha Scarbarough Smart, who bore him a daughter named Tabitha Scarbarough Smart. This I am reasonably sure is incorrect, and will give proof of this belief a little further on.

There does not seem to be any direct proof that Colonel William Smart is the progenitor of the Smart or Smartt of

North Carolina, where we have traced our lineage to Francis Burwell Smart, Sr. (I).

However, our people have claimed that we are descendants of Colonel William Smart, who came from Bristol, England. From a record given me by Mrs. Mabel Pendleton Sayre, which says: "Records of the descendants of William Cheek Smartt, contributed by his son, William Hackett Smart (William Cheek Smartt said), 'As far as I know, we are descended from Colonel William Smart and his wife Mary, from Bristol, England. Francis Burwell Smartt, Sr. (I) was my great-grandfather, Francis Burwell Smartt, Jr. (II), his son was my grandfather, and that Colonel William Cheek Smartt was my father, and that George R. (Randolph) and Bennett White Smartt were brothers of William Cheek Smartt.'"

If we are descendants of Colonel William Smart, an emigrant from England, we can be justly proud, for, according to his record, he was a man of high standards, which is one of the outstanding traits of the Smartts as we know them today.

There is not as much in the history about John Smart as about his brother, William Smart. The records say that John Smart died young, and his widow married three other times. In *Virginia Magazine of History*, volume No. 4, page 421, you will find where John Smart married Tabitha Scarbarough, and on page 374, volume 34, *Virginia Magazine of History*, you will find where John Smart's widow married Devereux Browne, Major General John Custis, and Edward Hill.

I have told you that I would present proof that William Smart did not marry at any time Tabitha Scarbarough. This proof is taken from the book, "Harrison, Waples and Allied Families," written by William Welsh Harrison. On pages 126 and 127, you will find the following, which seems to me to be definite proof:

“John Smart, born in Bristol, England, (1) settled in Virginia with his brother, Captain William Smart, where they received patents for land on the Rappahannock River. He married Tabitha Scarburgh, daughter of Edmund Scarburgh, (2) who was born in 1640.

The date of the death of John Smart is not known, and no record of his will or settlement of the estate has been found. Tabitha, his widow, married, second, Devereux Browne; third, Major-General John Custis, and fourth, Colonel Edward Hill of Charles City, Virginia.

DEPOSITION OF TABITHA HILL

“This may satisfie whome it may that I the subscriber was the wife of Jno. Smart, who was brother to William Smart, who purchased a seate of land up ye freshes of Rappahannock on ye north side, and my husband sold his wright to ye s'd land to his brother William Smart and that Sarah Tankred is the daughter of William Smart who was ye purchaser of ye s'd land, to this I set my hand the 2nd day of March 1707. Tabitha Hill.

“Sworne to by ye within Tabitha Hill, in open court of Accomack county. Robert Sneed.” (3)

Her will, dated August 23, 1717, was proved January 7, 1717-18. (4)

CHILD OF JOHN SMART AND TABITHA SCARBRUGH

I. Tabitha Scarburgh Smart married Colonel William Whittington. 1. Northampton County records, volume V, page 140. 2. Deed of Gift from Colonel Edmund Scarburgh

to his daughter Tabitha, as wife of John Smart (Northampton County records, volume IV, page 152). 3. Accomac County records, volume 1692-1715, page 431. The *Virginia Magazine of History*, volume IV, pages 421 and 422. 4. Accomac County records, volume 1715-1729, page 37.

DESCENT FROM JOHN SMART OF VIRGINIA TENTH GENERATION

X. John Smart, married Tabitha Scarbrugh. IX. Tabitha Scarbrugh Smart, married Colonel William Whittington. VIII. Tabitha Scarbrugh Whittington, married Edmund Custis. VII. Thomas Custis, married Elizabeth Custis. VI. Major John Custis, married Susanna ————— and Anna Upshaw. V. Major Thomas Custis, married Cassanda Wise. IV. Anne Custis, married Colonel Samuel Waples. III. Nathaniel Waples, married Lydia Lieb Riley. II. Sarah Ann Waples, married George Lieb Harrison. I. William Welsh Harrington.

The above is used with the knowledge and consent of Mr. Harrison.

The findings of Mr. Harrison coincide with those of Stratton Nottingham in *William and Mary Quarterly*, series No. 2, volume II, page 259.

We have mentioned the fact that John and George Smart, the supposed sons of Colonel William Smart and Mary, his wife, were living in Norfolk County, Virginia, in 1684. At this time we lose trace of them and the records seem to be

Note.—There seems to be two or three ways for spelling Scarbrugh, Scarbarough and Scarbarugh.

void of any reference of any Smart until, by the aid of old parish registers, we are able to trace the Smart family to the southern counties of Virginia and on to the North Carolina border.

From a record of the Smartt Family given me by Mrs. Myra Smartt Kruesi, I find the following: "Francis Burwell Smartt, Sr. (I) was living in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, by 1770, as deeds and titles to land in his name are registered in that county at that time. (See Mecklenburg records.) He was probably the first to settle in North Carolina by that name. The older members of the Smartt clan, who came to Tennessee, had a distinct traditional remembrance of the family having lived in Virginia previous to their removal to North Carolina. The names of Francis Burwell Smartt, Sr. (I) parents are unknown, but from his name and its recurrence in the immediate posterity, and from the almost universal custom of bestowing upon sons as given names the maternal family names, his mother is believed to have been a Miss Burwell of a very prominent family of the name, a daughter of Francis Burwell." Yet, in searching Virginia History, I have not been able to find where the Burwell and Smartt families have intermarried. Yet from *Mead's Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia*, volume I, page 330, the names of Burwell and Smart are mentioned as being connected with the Abington Church of Gloucester County, Virginia, in about 1754 to 1785.

As has been said, the names of Francis Burwell Smartt, (Sr. (I) parents are unknown, nor is his birth date or death date known, yet we find in *William and Mary Quarterly*, No. 26, page 105, where a Francis Smart was listed among the taxpayers in 1782. The birth date of Francis Burwell Smartt, Jr. (II) is given as 1762; then his father must have been born about 1740 to 1745. He must have died before 1790, as his

name does not appear in the North Carolina census of that year, but the names of his four sons are given as living in Mecklenburg County at that date. The will of Francis Burwell Smartt is not of record, yet his four sons must have inherited large tracts of land, as is evidenced by their wills. The children are named as follows:

Elisha—little is known of him, but his will appear in the meager family history of his family. Francis Burwell Smartt, II is the father, grandfather and great-grandfather of the Tennessee line of Smartts. Littleberry Smartt is the progenitor of the Smartt family known as the Alabama Smartts. George White Smartt lived in North Carolina, and he and wife were people of note in that state. Each of the families will have some personal history with family record.

In addition to the four sons of Francis Burwell Smartt, Sr. (I) and his wife Mary, they had four daughters, yet we have only a very meager history of any of them. Eunice Smartt is mentioned in the will of her mother as Eunice Johnstone, which would indicate that she was or had been married to a man by that name. Judith Smartt is also mentioned in the will of her mother as Judith Allen, so one would believe that she had married a Mr. Allen. In Mary Smartt's will she mentioned "my son-in-law, Thomas Scott Coleman," so again that would lead us to believe that one daughter had married Thomas Scott Coleman. However, so far as the data is concerned, we cannot find out what her name was.

In data compiled by Mrs. Blanche Bentley, she mentions another daughter, whose name is unknown, as having married a man names Bennett. To make this more authentic, we find that George White Smartt, in his will, leaves a "legacy to be paid my niece Jane McDow Bennett." This would indicate that the fourth daughter had married a Bennett. It is unfortunate that out of the family of four boys and four

girls that only the records of the boys have been kept and no trace of the girls or their families can be found. The name of the wife of Francis Burwell Smartt, Sr. (I) is known only as Mary, yet since the name of one of her sons is George White, one would believe her name was Mary White.

As has been said, no will of Francis Burwell Smart, Sr. (I) has been found in the court records of Mecklenburg County, but the will of his wife, Mary Smartt, bearing the date of February 26, 1796, reads as follows: "To beloved daughter Eunice Johnstone; beloved son-in-law Thomas Scott Coleman, beloved son Elisha Smartt; beloved daughter Judith Allen; beloved son Francis Burwell Smartt; beloved son Littleberry Smartt; to beloved son George White Smartt, my two negroes Giles and Phyllis, also stock of every kind and my household furniture; to my beloved granddaughter Rebecca Smartt, a bay horse, one feather bed and furniture and my wearing apparel. It is my pleasure that my negro Jack shall decide with whom he shall live the rest of his life.

"My sons Littleberry and George White my executors."

(The old Smartt home was between Charlotte and Pineville, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and this, with his large tract of land and negroes, had probably been given by Francis Burwell Smartt, Sr. (I) before his death, to his children. The census report shows the sons all had negroes, Francis Burwell and Littleberry having nine each.) The above copied from the record given me by Mrs. Myra Smartt Kruesi.

The Rebecca Smartt mentioned in the will of Mary Smartt, I think, was the daughter of Littleberry Smartt; she afterwards married Joseph Johnson, to whom six children were born. Of this family I have but a meager history, which will be found in its proper place.

(1) FRANCIS BURWELL SMARTT, SR., I

Married Mary ——— (White). Lived near Charlotte, N. C.

Children: (2) Elisha, (2) Francis Burwell, (2) Littleberry, (2) George White, (2) Eunice, (2) Judith, (2) Name not known.

First child of Francis Burwell Smartt, I. (2) Elisha Smartt. Died December 12, 1796. Married Mary ———. Lived in Mecklenburg County.

Children: (3) Francis Burwell, (3) Patsy, (3) Elisha, (3) Richard.

Elisha Smartt, the first child of Francis Burwell Smartt, Sr. (I) and his wife Mary (White), we find but little about; the date of his birth is not given; he is supposed to have died about December 16, 1796. His wife was named Mary (the surname is not given), and there were four children of this union, which have been given. I am not sure that the following statements are about this same Elisha Smartt, yet they may be and I give them for the history they contain:

Under the heading of Milita in the Revolution, in the *Virginia Magazine of History*, volume 14, page 80, are the following statements: "12. Elisha C. Smart, for wagon hire with Buckingham Milita P. Accot. 11-11-8." In volume 15, page 87, is the following: "16. Smart, Elisha C., for additional allowance for wagon hire (see set'd Sept. last 4, 5)."

Whether this Elisha Smart is the son of Francis Burwell Smartt, I, I do not know, but it seems to be about the same period and events seem to tie in to it very closely.

The will of Elisha Smartt was dated December 16, 1796, and is as follows: "My son Francis Burwell Smartt, to receive four hundred acres of my seven hundred and thirty-one acres tract lying in the fork of Sugar and McMichally Creeks; all other personal and real estate to be equally divided between

my beloved wife Mary and four children, Francis Burwell, Patsy, Richard and Elisha, Jr." (Will was copied from Mrs. Octavia Pendleton Van Zandt's record.)

The following is a report from the North Carolina Department of Archives and History. It will give a little more light on Elisha Smartt, dated from 1796-1797:

"Inventory of the estate of Elisha Smartt, deceased, taken February 5, 1797.—16 negros, many notes and book accounts. Sale of the estate February 16, 1797, among the purchasers were, the widow, Francis Smartt, George W. Smartt, Littleberry Smartt, Francis B. Smartt, Frank Smartt, William Blankenship, John Blankenship, et al. George W. Smartt, Executor.

"Received January term 1797 from George W. Smartt executor of Elisha Smartt, deceased, the sum of 8 shillings for letters testamentary ect. Isaac Alexander."

First child of Elisha Smartt. (3) Francis Burwell Smartt. Married Eliza Henderson. Marriage date, March 3, 1802. No other information could be found. The information regarding his wife's name and marriage date was found in Mecklenburg County records.

Second child of Elisha Smartt. (3) Patsy Smartt. No other record.

Third child of Elisha Smartt. (3) Elisha Smartt, Jr. Married Martha Skelton. Marriage date, February 18, 1825. Warren County, N. C., records.

Fourth child of Elisha Smartt. (3) Richard Smartt. No record.

FRANCIS BURWELL SMARTT, II

Second child of Francis Burwell Smartt, Sr., I. (2) Francis Burwell Smartt, II. Born 1762. Died about 1800. Married Martha Cheek. Marriage date, December 29, 1784. She was born 1766. She died January 25, 1838. They lived in North Carolina.

Children: (3) William Cheek, (3) Mary Elizabeth, (3) Sarah, (3) George R. (Randolph), (3) Esther, (3) Bennett White.

In *William and Mary Quarterly*, volume 26, page 105:

"Among a list of tithes and taxable property, taken in 1782, we find where Francis Smart, has listed under his name, 2. negro tithes, 4. negros under age, 5. horses, 18 cattle."

I am not sure that this is Francis Burwell Smartt, II, but since he would be about twenty years old at this time, it is possible that it was our Francis Burwell Smart, II.

Martha Cheek Smartt (Called Peggy)

Married (2nd), Joseph Colville, III. Marriage date, December 21, 1802. He was born January 18, 1764. He died January 7, 1834. Lived in Warren County, Tennessee.

Children: Silas Cheek, Jane Lowery Jackson.

The marriage of Martha Cheek Smartt and Joseph Colville was in Blount County, Tennessee, and is on record there.

Joseph Colville is buried at the Old Cemetery in McMinnville, while Martha Cheek Smartt Colville is buried at Liberty Cemetery with the family of her son, William Cheek Smartt. The reason given is that after the death of Mr. Colville, she made her home with her son, William Cheek Smartt, and since she died in January, the roads must have been bad and

the river up so that it could not be forded, which would make it impossible to reach McMinnville at that time.

There is one interesting bit of history given me by Mrs. Josephine Smartt Elikins about Joseph Colville, III:

"Major Joseph Colville, III was the first County Court Clerk of Warren County, Tennessee; also, he was the first United States Postmaster of McMinnville, Tennessee."

Joseph Colville, III

Just as a bit of history, I am including at this point the following: Joseph Colville, III. Born June 10, 1764. Died January 7, 1834. Married (1st) Sarah Lusk. Marriage date, May 9, 1786. She was born June 17, 1765. She died about 1800.

Children: Margaret (Peggy) Colville, born March 21, 1787; Samuel Colville, born February 9, 1789; Lusk Colville, born May 27, 1791; Elizabeth Colville, born June 15, 1793; Joseph Colville, Sarah Colville, twins, born June 19, 1797; Catherine Colville, born November 10, 1799.

The Colvilles are closely related to the Smartts, but not in direct line. Joseph Colville, III was stepfather and father-in-law of William Cheek Smartt.

WILLIAM CHEEK SMARTT

First child of Francis Burwell Smartt, II (Jr.). (3) William Cheek Smartt. Born November 13, 1785. Died June 18, 1863. Married (1st) Margaret (Peggy) Colville. Marriage date, September 13, 1804. She was born March 25,

1787. She died February 22, 1827. Farmer. Lived in Warner County, Tennessee.

Children: (4) Francis Burwell, (III) (called Frank), (4) Joseph Colville, (4) Martha, (4) Thomas Calhoun, (4) George Madison, (4) Samuel Galiten, (4) Panthea, (4) Cleopatria, (4) Sarah, (4) William. I wonder if the last child was not William Cheek, II (Jr.).

William Cheek Smartt. Married (2nd) Mrs. Elizabeth Hackett Waterhouse. Marriage date, 1828. She was born February 22, 1791. She died May 1, 1864. Lived in Warren County.

Children: (4) Octavia, (4) William Hackett, (4) Martha Belle, (4) Aseneth.

William Cheek Smartt was born in Virginia in 1785. In 1804 he married Margaret Colville, a daughter of his step-father, Major Joseph Colville, III. William Cheek Smartt located in Warren County (at that time it was White County), four miles from McMinnville, Tennessee, in 1805. William Cheek Smartt was first sheriff of Warren County, and held many positions of trust. He was a member of the Tennessee Legislature and of the Constitutional Convention of 1832. He was a large slave holder; he was a Major under General Jackson in Hammons' Tennessee Regiment in the Creek War. He would have been with General Jackson at the battle of New Orleans, but he was on detail on a court-martial and was compelled to remain at Mobile, Alabama, while the battle was being fought. He died at his home near McMinnville, Tennessee, June 18, 1863.

The above is taken from "Life and Ancestry", by George C. Pendleton.

"In the War of 1812, William Cheek Smartt served with distinction under Jackson; he was commissioned a Major, of

the Second Tennessee Infantry, September 20, 1814. He was with Jackson's army at the battle of New Orleans. (Statement taken from the United States War Department records.)

"William Cheek Smartt was afterwards commissioned Brigadier-General in the Tennessee State Militia."

The above was taken from Mrs. Blanche Bentley's records.

First child of William Cheek Smartt. (4) Francis Burwell Smartt (called Frank). Born August 8, 1805. Died March 23, 1843. Married Margaret McConnell Davidson. Marriage date, September 8, 1825. She was born December 26, 1807. She died May 14, 1881. Lived at Smartt, Tennessee.

Children: (5) Caroline Isabel, (5) Margaret, (5) Martha E., (5) William Davidson.

Margaret McConnell Davidson Smartt. Married (2nd) David Vance McLean. Marriage date, April 4, 1844. He was born November 28, 1801. He died April 29, 1871.

Margaret McConnell Davidson Smartt McLean. Married (3rd) Ransone Gwynn. Marriage date, late in 1871 or early in 1872. He was born 1790. He died February 8, 1972.

CAROLINE I. SMARTT WHITSON

First child of Francis Burwell Smartt, III. (5) Caroline Isabell Smartt. Born September 19, 1826. Died February 24, 1864. Married George Newton Whitson. Marriage date, April 29, 1845. He was born April 17, 1817. He died July 1, 1905. Farmer. Lived in Gibson County, Tennessee.

Children: (6) William Vance, (6) Margaret Elizabeth, (6) Mary Precella, (6) Frank Smartt, (6) Isabella Jane, (6) George Davidson Prentice, (6) Eliza Josephine.

George Newton Whitson. Married (2nd) Margaret Patterson Neely. Marriage date, December 7, 1864.

With the exception of the history of William Vance Whitson's family, I have been able to get most of the data from a daughter and granddaughter the history of other Whitson families. Mrs. Callie Neely Whitson Cawthorn and her daughter, Annie Cawthorn, now living at Newbern, Tennessee.

George Newton Whitson was born April 17, 1817, one of nine children of George Whitson, Sr. and wife, Priscella Vance. His parents moved to Tennessee from North Carolina about 1800. He was left parentless when about eight years of age; he lived with an uncle for a time, then was placed in charge of the court and bound out for a number of years to serve an apprenticeship at the tailors' trade; however, three years before his time expired, he bought his freedom and began life for himself. He went to Nashville, Tennessee, and was employed as superintendent of the tailoring department of the penitentiary at \$50.00 per month, which position he held for three years. Moving to Middleton, Tennessee, he engaged in the merchandising business for about a year. He bought and ran a mill in Bedford County four years, selling the milling business and buying a farm in Murry County, where he lived for seven years; sold this farm and purchased a 700-acre farm in Gibson County, which he improved and lived on the remainder of his life. In 1845 he married Caroline Smartt, daughter of Francis Burwell Smartt, III and his wife, Margaret Davidson Smartt; to this union were born seven children. After the death of his wife Caroline, he was married again to Margaret Neely, and to this union were born five children.

He was of Irish descent, a Democrat, and for seven years he served as magistrate in Murry County. He was a prosperous, informed, and well beloved citizen. He was a mem-

ber of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He died July 1, 1905.

The facts for the above were copied from a history of settlers of Gibson, Obion, Wheatley, Dyer and Lake Counties, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Co., Nashville, Tennessee. They were copied by a granddaughter by the second marriage, Miss Annie Cawthorn, Newbern, Tennessee.

First child of Caroline Isabelle Smartt Whitson. (6) William Vance Whitson. Born August 5, 1846. Died December 25, 1930. Married (1st) Jannie Chadick. Marriage date, November 8, 1871. She was born 1848. She died 1873. Lawyer. Lived at McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: None.

Married (2nd) Rebecca Ridley Morford. Marriage date, October 14, 1875. She was born October 29, 1849. She died March 29, 1892.

Children: (7) George Morford, (7) Jane Biles, (7) Pauline Denton, (7) William Vance, II, (7) Morford, (7) Mary Rebecca.

Married (3rd) Carry Lee Hancock. Marriage date, August 22, 1893. She was born August 9, 1860. Still lives at McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Francis Hancock, (7) Margaret.

William Vance Whitson was born in Bedford County, Tennessee, August 5, 1846. He was the first child of George Newton Whitson and his first wife, Caroline Smartt Whitson (Caroline Isabell Smartt); his mother was a granddaughter of William Cheek Smartt. He was a grandson of George Whitson and his wife, Priscilla Vance Whitson; she was a daughter of Colonel David Vance; both George Whitson and David Vance served in the Revolutionary War.

William Vance Whitson at the age of 16 enlisted in the

Confederate Army, serving under Captain James Parker of Dowson's Battalion, which later joined Wilson's Regiment of Forrest's Cavalry. Mr. Whitson participated in many battles, was twice wounded, and captured on May 4, 1863, and held prisoner until March 21, 1865, at which time he was exchanged.

He acquired his preliminary education in private school, later attending Yorkville Academy. In July, 1867, he located in McMinnville, Tennessee, and took up the study of law under the preceptorship of Colonel John H. Savage. He was admitted to the bar in 1869 and practiced his profession in Warren County for 53 years; he had an extensive and representative clientele in Warren County and McMinnville. He always upheld the ethics of his profession and was among the foremost attorneys of the State of Tennessee.

Since he attained voting age he has been a staunch Democrat, and of all the principles that Democracy stands for. He served several terms as chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee; he was Mayor of McMinnville two terms; in 1886 he was elected attorney general for a term of eight years; in 1914 he was appointed county court judge by the governor. He has been a success in all of his business dealings, and no man stood higher in the community for integrity and sterling worth. He was married three times, first to Jennie Chadick on November 8, 1871; no children were born to this union; second, to Rebecca Ridley Morford on October 29, 1875, and to this union was born six children; third, to Carry Lee Hancock on August 22, 1893, who is still living at this date. Mr. Whitson was a man who loved his family and was not only loved by them, but by all who knew him; it was a great loss, not only to his family but to the town and county, his church and state, when at the age of 84 he was called home to his Maker.

First child of William Vance Whitson. (7) George Morford Whitson. Born August 27, 1875. Married (1st) Annie Ethel Poynter. Marriage date, December 24, 1904. She was born May 16, 1885. She died March 4, 1916. Investments. Lives at 1001 McFerrin Ave., Nashville, Tennessee.

Children (8) William Poynter, (8) George Morford, Jr., II.

Married (2nd) Beth Slater Whitson. Marriage date, January 27, 1917. She was born October 11, 1878. She died April 29, 1930.

Children: None.

First child of George Morford Whitson. (8) William Poynter Whitson, I. Born May 23, 1906. Married Margaret Sallie Wilson. Marriage date, June 3, 1926. She was born 1909.

Children: (9) George, (9) William Poynter, II.

First child of William Poynter Whitson, Sr., I. (9) George Wilson Whitson. Born October 3, 1927.

Second child of William Poynter Whitson. (9) William Poynter Whitson, Jr., II. Born May 7, 1927.

Second child of George Morford Whitson, I. (8) George Morford Whitson, II. Born May 1, 1909. Died December 7, 1915.

Second child of William Vance Whitson, I. (7) Jane Biles Whitson. Born September 9, 1878. Died November 23, 1907. Married George Mead Smith. Marriage date, April 20, 1898. He was born February 18, 1874. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Elizabeth Graves.

First child of Jane Biles Whitson Smith. (8) Elizabeth Graves Smith. Born February 20, 1900. Married Ward

DeWitt, Sr., I. Marriage date, October 15, 1924. He was born August 20, 1900. Contractor. Nashville, Tennessee.

Children: (9) Ward, Jr., I, (9) Rebecca Jane.

First child of Elizabeth Graves Smith DeWitt, I. (9) Ward DeWitt, II, Jr. Born October 15, 1925.

Second child of Elizabeth Graves Smith DeWitt, I. (9) Rebecca Jane DeWitt. Born March 3, 1924.

Third child of William Vance Whitson, I. (7) Pauline Whitson. Born November 25, 1881. 847 Lexington Ave., New York City.

Fourth child of William Vance Whitson, I. (7) William Vance Whitson, II. Born January 4, 1884. Married Mamie Gwynn Burroughs. Marriage date, January 19, 1910. She was born July 18, 1886. President, Burroughs-Ross-Colville Co., McMinnville, Tenn.

Children: (8) Claudia Gwynn, (8) William Burroughs.

First child of William Vance Whitson, II. (8) Claudia Gwynn Whitson. Born April 11, 1914. Married Sartain Lanier. Marriage date, November 1, 1934. He was born August 20, 1909. Dictating machine distributor. Valley Brook Road, Nashville, Tennessee.

Children: (9) Claudia Gwynn, (9) Vance Whitson, (9) John Hicks.

First child of Claudia Gwynn Whitson Lanier. (9) Claudia Gwynn Lanier. Born September 26, 1935.

Second child of Claudia Gwynn Whitson Lanier. (9) Vance Whitson Lanier. Born February 18, 1939.

Third child of Claudia Gwynn Whitson Lanier. (9) John Hicks Lanier. Born April 12, 1940.

Second child of William Vance Whitson, II. (8) William Burroughs Whitson. Born December 15, 1915. Married Murl

Moscille Copland. Marriage date, October 5, 1940. She was born March 25, 1918. Secretary, Burroughs-Ross-Colville Co., McMinnville, Tennessee.

Fifth child of William Vance Whitson, I. (7) Morford Whitson, Sr., I. Born May 27, 1886. Married Edna Pierson. Marriage date, June 1, 1915. She was born October 7, 1890. Whitson Lumber Co., Nashville, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Laura Pearson, (8) Morford, Jr., II, (8) Albert Passmore.

First child of Morford Whitson, I. (8) Laura Pearson Whitson. Born March 15, 1917.

Second child of Morford Whitson, I. (8) Morford Whitson, II. Born February, 1922.

Third child of Morford Whitson, I. (8) Albert Passmore Whitson. Born June 15, 1927.

Sixth child of William Vance Whitson, I. (7) Mary Rebecca Whitson. Born October 12, 1889. Married Mack Medicus Marrison, Sr., I. Marriage date, June 30, 1920. He was born October 25, 1881. Earl, Arkansas.

Children: (8) Mark Medicus Marrison, Jr. Born June 16, 1921. Died October 30, 1922.

Seventh child of William Vance Whitson, I. (7) Francis Hancock Whitson. Born March 1, 1895. Married Ewing Berryman Allen. Marriage date, December 5, 1915. He was born November 26, 1889. 30 Winona Ave., Detroit, Michigan.

Children: (8) Caroline Whitson.

First child of Francis Hancock Whitson Allen. (8) Caroline Whitson Allen. Born May 29, 1917. Married Robert Gray Morgan, I. Marriage date, January 25, 1941. He was born October 6, 1915.

Children: (9) Robert Gray, II.

First child of Caroline Whitson Allen Morgan. (9) Robert Gray Morgan, II. Born February 19, 1942.

Eighth child of William Vance Whitson, I. (7) Margaret Whitson. Born July 4, 1897. Married Mose Lee Waller, Sr., I. Marriage date, June 25, 1918. He was born May 6, 1884. Lenoir, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Mose Lee, Jr., II, (8) Margaret Louise.

First child of Margaret Whitson Waller. (8) Mose Lee Waller, Jr., II. Born July 22, 1919. Serving in 104th U. S. Cavalry.

Second child of Margaret Whitson Waller. (8) Margaret Louise Waller. Born February 26, 1921. Working in Mr. Jefferies' office, Washington, D. C.

Second child of Caroline Isabelle Smartt Whitson. (6) Margaret Elizabeth Whitson. Born April 15, 1849. Died September 11, 1869. Married Alford Gannon. Marriage date, September 24, 1868.

Children: One, which died at birth.

Third child of Caroline Isabelle Smartt Whitson. (6) Mary Priscilla Whitson. Born November 26, 1852. Died May 3, 1912. Married Tennie Roper Brown. Marriage date, April 1, 1873. He was born September 11, 1846. He died February 26, 1927. Union City, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Maude, (7) Clifford, (7) Herschel Guy, (7) Tennie Whitson, (7) Mary Catherine, (7) Dezzie Pauline.

First child of Mary Priscilla Whitson Brown. (7) Maude Brown. Born January 17, 1874. Died August 13, 1874.

Second Child of Mary Priscilla Whitson Brown. (7) Clifford Brown. Born June 5, 1878. Died July 21, 1878.

Third child of Mary Priscilla Whitson Brown. (7) Herschel Guy Brown, I. Born June 10, 1881. Married Beulah Evelyn

Hough. Marriage date, August 28, 1908. She was born November 17, 1881. Central States Motor Freight Bureau, Inc., 4140 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Children: (8) Unnamed infant, (8) Herschel Guy, II.

First child of Herschel Guy Brown, I. (8) Unnamed infant. Born December 26, 1910. Died December 26, 1910.

Second child of Herschel Guy Brown. (8) Herschel Guy Brown, II. Born September 26, 1914. In the U. S. Army, was under General MacArthur in the Philippine Islands; reported missing at the fall of Corrigedor, presumed to be a prisoner of the Japs.

Fourth child of Mary Priscilla Whitson Brown. (7) Tennie Whitson Brown. Born March 17, 1883. Died September 25, 1885.

Fifth child of Mary Priscilla Whitson Brown. (7) Mary Catherine Brown. Born September 12, 1885. Died March 24, 1903.

Sixth child of Mary Priscilla Whitson Brown. (7) Dezzie Pauline Brown. Born September 30, 1890. Married John Hartsfield Lane. Marriage date, December 20, 1919. He was born May 28, 1890. Contractor. 411 E. Park Street, Lakeland, Florida.

Children: (8) Allie Hartsfield.

First child of Dezzie Pauline Brown Lane. (8) Allie Hartsfield Lane. Born March 3, 1922. In Marine Reserve of Washington and Lee University.

Fourth child of Caroline Isabelle Smartt Whitson. (6) Frank Smartt Whitson, I. Born January 6, 1855. Died July 17, 1917. Married Genevieve Pickard. Marriage date, March 20, 1884. She was born November 6, 1866. Contractor and farmer.

Children: (7) Calla Lenora, (7) Warren Pickard, (7) Frank Smartt, II.

First child of Frank Smartt Whitson. (7) Calla Lenora Whitson. Born May 10, 1885. Died April 17, 1932. Married William B. Patterson. Marriage date, May, 1906. Wire Chief, Telephone Co. Los Angeles, California.

Second child of Frank Smartt Whitson. (7) Warren Pickard Whitson, I. Born September 12, 1888. Married Oda Joe McDade. Marriage date, August 4, 1914. She was born August 23, 1891. Whitson Food Products, Inc., Denton, Tex.

Children: (8) Warren Pickard, II, (8) William Douglas, (8) John Melton.

First child of Warren Pickard Whitson, I. (8) Warren Pickard, Whitson, II. Born December 14, 1918. Married Cecille Bell Monroe. Marriage date, December 21, 1941. She was born April 27, 1921. Cadet Air Corps.

Second child of Warren Pickard Whitson, I. (2) William Douglas Whitson. Born March 20, 1920. Captain Air Corps. Decorations: Flying Cross, Air Medal, Purple Heart, and Oak Leaf cluster.

Third child of Warren Pickard Whitson, I. (8) John Milton Whitson. Born October 20, 1923. Married Caroline Cleveland Chambers. Marriage date, October 19, 1941. She was born January 30, 1923. Whitson Food Products Co., 1011 Oakland St., Denton, Texas. U. S. A. Air Corps.

Third child of Frank Smartt Whitson, I. (7) Frank Smartt Whitson, II. Born April 28, 1890. Married Florance Wheeler. Marriage date, October 10, 1919.

Fifth child of Caroline Isabelle Smartt Whitson. (6) Isabelle Jane Whitson. Born January 26, 1857. Died December 10, 1868. (Annie Cawthon, a granddaughter of George Newton Whitson, gave her death as April 26, 1926.)

Sixth child of Caroline Isabelle Smartt Whitson. (6) George Davidson Prentice Whitson. Born April 3, 1859. Died July 3, 1914. Married Matilda Jane Carter. Marriage date, January, 1886. She was born October 15, 1864. She died March 16, 1936.

Children: (7) Ira Manfred, (7) Samuel Tilman, (7) Albert Guy.

First child of George Davidson Prentice Whitson. (7) Ira Manfred Whitson. Born December 15, 1888. Farmer, Newbern, Tenn., Route No. 3.

Second child of George Davidson Prentice Whitson. (7) Samuel Tilman Whitson. Born November 30, 1893. Married Vergie Shackelton. Marriage date, November 11, 1917. She was born April 30, 1897. Farmer and stock raising, Newbern, Tenn., Route No. 3.

Children: (8) Martin Samuel.

First child of Samuel Tilman Whitson. (8) Martin Samuel Whitson. Born October 29, 1929.

Third child of George Davidson Prentice Whitson. (7) Albert Guy Whitson. Born January 1, 1901. Farmer, Newbern, Tenn., Route No. 3.

Seventh child of Caroline Isabelle Smartt Whitson. (6) Eliza Josephine Whitson. Born January 29, 1864. Died February 21, 1911. Married William Walker Wiley. Marriage date, November 21, 1883. He was born February 3, 1859. He died March 7, 1935. Farmer, Yorkville, Tenn., and Halls, Tenn.

Children: (7) Myrtle Whitson, (7) Mattie Ethel, (7) Lennie Katherine, (7) Bessie Smartt, (7) Robbie, (7) Robert Osborne, (7) William Edwin, (7) Leonard Evertt.

First child of Eliza Josephine Whitson Wiley. (7) Myrtle Whitson Wiley. Born August 22, 1884. Married Arthur

Vernon Roberts. Marriage date, February 26, 1916. He was born August 24, 1885. Farmer, Halls, Tenn.

Children: (8) William Vernon.

First child of Myrtle Whitson Wiley Roberts. (8) William Vernon Roberts. Born December 28, 1916. Died June —, 1919.

Second child of Eliza Josephine Whitson Wiley. (7) Mattie Ethel Wiley. Born June 3, 1886. Died June 8, 1898.

Third child of Eliza Josephine Whitson Wiley. (7) Lennie Katherine Wiley. Born May 22, 1889. Married Harry Winchester Hanna. Marriage date, April 28, 1919. Divorced 1929. School teacher, Halls, Tenn.

Fourth child of Eliza Josephine Whitson Wiley. (7) Bessie Smartt Wiley. Born December 3, 1892. Married Joseph Levy Hammers. Marriage date, November 28, 1919. He was born September 7, 1886. Merchant and farmer, Barr, Tenn.

Children: (8) Joseph William, (8) Charles Levy, (8) Helen Josephine.

First child of Bessie Smartt Wiley Hammers. (8) Joseph William Hammers. Born September 25, 1922.

Second child of Bessie Smartt Wiley Hammers. (8) Charles Levy Hammers. Born March 26, 1926.

Third child of Bessie Smartt Wiley Hammers. (8) Helen Josephine Hammers. Born December 28, 1931.

Fifth child of Eliza Josephine Whitson Wiley. (7) Robbie Wiley. Born March 27, 1894. Married Abba Thomas Cleek. Marriage date, August 2, 1925. He was born August 7, 1893. Farmer, Barr, Tenn.

Children: (8) Evelyn Lurine.

First child of Robbie Wiley Cleek. (8) Evelyn Lurine Cleek. Born February 17, 1933.

Sixth child of Eliza Josephine Whitson Wiley—(7) Robert Osborne Wiley. Born July 22, 1897. Died November 27, 1897.

Seventh child of Eliza Josephine Whitson Wiley. (7) William Edwin Wiley. Born December 11, 1898. Married (1st) Dixie Velma Knox. Marriage date, December 21, 1921. She was born March 14, 1899. She died September 28, 1930. Halls, Tenn.

Children: (8) Mary Katherine.

Married (2nd) Bettie Agnes Ledsinger. Marriage date, October 3, 1931. She was born June 2, 1909. Halls, Tenn.

Children: (8) Henry Edwin, (8) Celia Jane.

First child of William Edwin Wiley. (8) Mary Katherine Wiley. Born September 27, 1922.

First child of William Edwin Wiley. (8) Henry Edwin Wiley. Born July 24, 1932.

Second child of William Edwin Wiley. (8) Celia Jane Wiley. Born September 1, 1939.

Eighth child of Eliza Josephine Whitson Wiley. (7) Leonard Evertt Wiley. Born October 15, 1903. Died June 23, 1906.

Second child of Francis Burwell Smartt, III. (5) Margaret Smartt. Born December 29, 1828. Died May 31, 1845. Married John Moore. Marriage date, January 21, 1845. He died October 12, 1847.

Third child of Francis Burwell Smartt, III. (5) Martha E. Smartt. Born January 28, 1831. Died December 19, 1849. Married Robert B. McClean. Marriage date, January 20, 1848.

Fourth child of Francis Burwell Smartt, III. (5) William Davidson Smartt, I. Born January 23, 1832. Died January 14, 1889. Married (1st) Josephine Clara Savage. Marriage

date, May 25, 1859. She was born October 16, 1834. She died November 15, 1881.

Children: (6) Frank George, (6) Catherine (Kate), (6) Lucien Savage, (6) William Calhoun, (6) Josephine.

Married (2nd) Josephine Savage. Marriage date, November 8, 1882. She died December 15, 1890.

(6) Hugh Davidson, (6) Margaret Calhoun.

WILLIAM DAVIDSON SMARTT

William Davidson Smartt, son of Francis (Frank) Burwell Smartt and Margaret Davidson Smartt, his wife. He was born January 23, 1832. His father died when he was eleven years old; he lived with his mother and stepfather (Vance McLean) on the farm where he was born until May 5, 1859, when he married Josephine Savage. He had purchased a farm and built a house, to which they moved, where they lived until the death of his wife, November 5, 1881. To them were born five children.

On November 8, 1882, he was married to a niece of his wife, another Josephine Savage; to them were born two children.

During the Civil War he fought with the Confederate Army with General Joseph E. Johnson. After the war was over he returned to his farm, where he remained the remainder of his life. Several times he was elected Justice of the Peace of the county. He was a man that talked but little and was known by his friends as "Dry Billy".

He was an elder in the Liberty Congregation of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and was clerk of the session until his death.

In *The Virginia Historical Magazine*, volume 9, page 202, is the following: "Josephine Savage married William D. Smartt. Josephine was the 9th child of Elizabeth and George Savage, Elizabeth the 8th. Child was born June 20, 1830."

First child of William Davidson Smartt. (6) (Frank George Smartt. Born November 8, 1861. Married (1st) Anna Bell Smartt. Marriage date, May 6, 1884. She was born July 14, 1861. She died October 31, 1933. Vice-President, McClave State Bank, McClave, Colo.

Children: (7) Trent Coffey, (7) Mary Josephine, (7) Hackett Davidson, (7) Lillie Kate, (7) Lucien Savage, (7) John Houston, (7) Elizabeth Davis, (7) Margaret Mythenia.

Married (2nd) Mrs. Dora Scott. Marriage date, October 4, 1936. She was born February 10, 1876.

FRANK GEORGE SMARTT

Frank George Smartt, the first child of William Davidson and Josephine Smartt, was born November 8, 1861, near McMinnville, Tennessee; he worked on his father's farm and attended country school until 1879-1880, when he went to Janes and Clark College in McMinnville. In the later part of 1880 he attended business college at Nashville, Tennessee, and in January of 1881 he moved to Ellettsville, Indiana, working in a bank until July of 1882, when he returned to his home, where he taught school and farmed. In 1885 he bought a store at Smartts, Tennessee, managing the store and acting as postmaster until December, 1889, when he sold the store and returned to the farm till 1903; he then sold out and went to Merced, California. Not liking California, he returned to Tennessee, and again farmed and worked in a hard-

ware store until December of 1908, moving then to Pueblo, Colorado, where he lived one year, moving then to Lamar, Colorado, and ranched until April, 1913, when he formed a partnership with W. E. Crary and moved to McClave, raising horses, mules and cattle. After ten years he and his son John rented the same ranch and raised stock and farmed. In 1921 he retired from ranching and bought an eighty acre farm near McClave, where he now lives. **1327029**

On May 6, 1884, he married a cousin, Anne Bell Smartt, and to this union were born eight children. After her death, he married Mrs. Dora Scott in 1936, with whom he now lives.

He is now Vice-President of the McClave State Bank.

First child of Frank George Smartt. (7) Trent Coffey Smartt. Born March 20, 1885. Rancher, McClave, Colo.

Second child of Frank George Smartt. (7) Mary Josephine Smartt. Born July 11, 1887. Married John R. Paris. Marriage date, May 22, 1907. He was born October 12, 1882. Farmer, McMinnville, Tennessee, Route No. 1.

Children: (8) Clifford and Clayton, twins; (8) Smartt Logan, (8) John Worley.

First child of Mary Josephine Smartt Paris. (8) Clifford Paris. Born July 25, 1908. Died December 10, 1910.

Second child of Mary Josephine Smartt Paris. (8) Clayton Paris. Born July 25, 1908. Died October 12, 1908.

Third child of Mary Josephine Smartt Paris. (8) Smartt Logan Paris. Born October 14, 1911. Sgt. Quartermaster Corps in Africa.

Fourth child of Mary Josephine Smartt Paris. (8) John Worley Paris. Born April 10, 1916. In Naval Base, Puerto Rico.

Third child of Frank George Smartt. (7) Hackett David-

son Smartt. Born August 18, 1892. Married Lelah Richmond. Marriage date, April 26, 1916. She was born October 19, 1889. Farmer, Lamar, Colo.

Children: (8) Edward Richmond, (8) Hackett Frank, (8) Jack William, (8) Bettie Ann.

First child of Hackett Davidson Smartt. (8) Edward Richmond Smartt. Born March 27, 1917. 1st Lieutenant, U. S. Army Air Corps in North Africa.

Second child of Hackett Davidson Smartt. (8) Hackett Frank Smartt. Born November 23, 1918. Farmer.

Third child of Hackett Davidson Smartt. (8) Jack William Smartt. Born April 23, 1922.

Fourth child of Hackett Davidson Smartt. (8) Bettie Ann Smartt. Born August 3, 1928.

Fourth child of Frank George Smartt: (7) Lillie Kate Smartt. Born April 4, 1890. Died October 26, 1918. Married Asa Swadley. Marriage date, May, 1912.

Fifth child of Frank George Smartt. (7) Lucien Savage Smartt. Born August 28, 1895. Married Mabel Eileen Lindblad. Marriage date, July 16, 1924. She was born May 7, 1900. Farmer, McClave, Colorado.

Children: (8) Lucien Eugene, (8) Dean Douglas, (8) Tommie Lee, (8) Joyce Carolyn.

First child of Lucien Savage Smartt. (8) Lucien Eugene Smartt. Born August 11, 1925.

Second child of Lucien Savage Smartt. (8) Dean Douglas Smartt. Born November 13, 1926.

Third child of Lucien Savage Smartt. (8) Tommie Lee Smartt. Born June 30, 1929.

Fourth child of Lucien Savage Smartt. (8) Joyce Carolyn Smartt. Born April 27, 1932.

Sixth child of Frank George Smartt. (7) John Houston Smartt. Born May 22, 1898. Married Caithness Talcorner. Marriage date, May 16, 1932. General store and farmer, McClave, Colo.

Children: (8) John Allen.

First child of John Houston Smartt. (8) John Allen Smart. Born November 19, 1936.

Seventh child of Frank George Smartt. (7) Elizabeth Davis Smartt. Born April 11, 1902. Married Ernest Lawrence White. Marriage date, October 31, 1925. He was born January 27, 1884. Farmer, Lakin, Kansas.

Children: (8) Dawn Maxine, (8) Harold Ernest.

First child of Elizabeth Davis Smartt White. (8) Dawn Maxine White. Born February 10, 1927.

Second child of Elizabeth Davis Smartt White. (8) Harold Ernest White. Born February 9, 1932.

Eighth child of Frank George Smartt. (7) Margaret Mythenia Smartt. Born 19, 1905. Married (1st) William Hobert Dersham. Marriage date, November 18, 1938. He was born June 8, 1878. He died June 17, 1939.

Married (2nd) Frank James Huesman. Marriage date, January 23, 1941. He was born April 30, 1891. Publicity and real estate salesman, Santa Cruz, California, P. O. Box 357.

Second child of William Davidson Smartt. (7) Catherine (Kate) Smartt. Born August 10, 1866. Died August 20, 1886. Married Marcellus Chambers. Marriage date, January —, 1886. He was born July 14, 1857. He died August 7, 1900.

Mr. Chambers married a second time, and his only son, Marcellus Chambers, Jr., lives at Lakeland, Florida, and furnished me with the above information.

Third child of William Davidson Smartt. (6) Lucien Sav-

age Smartt. Born May 14, 1869. Died December 9, 1892. Unmarried.

Fourth child of William Davidson Smartt. (6) William Calhoun Smartt. Born May 9, 1872. Married Leonore May Potter. She was born May 10, 1880. Contractor, Vicksburg, Miss.

Children: (7) George William, (7) Philomena Josephine.

First child of William Calhoun Smartt. (7) George William Smartt. Born May 5, 1908. Married Ouida Inez Ray. Marriage date, February 16, 1936. She was born February 6, 1912. Carpenter, Vicksburg, Miss.

Second child of William Calhoun Smartt. (7) Philomena Josephine Smartt. Born November 10, 1913. Nurse. Vicksburg, Mississippi.

JOSEPHINE SMARTT ELKINS

Fifth child of William Davidson Smartt. (6) Josephine Smartt. Born October 3, 1874. Married James Delaney Elkins, I. Marriage date, April 29, 1901. He was born December 9, 1870. He died August 16, 1936. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Houston Kenner, (7) Catherine Davis, (7) Joseph Eskridge, (7) James Delancy, II.

First child of Josephine Smartt Elkins. (7) Houston Kenner Elkins. Born July 31, 1902. Died October 9, 1909.

Second child of Josephine Smartt Elkins. (7) Catherine Davis Elkins. Born May 20, 1906. Married Riden Davis Deford. Marriage date, June 16, 1928. He was born October 8, 1906. Lawyer, Savannah, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Mary Josephine.

First child of Catherine Davis DeFord. (8) Mary Josephine DeFord. Born August 25, 1930.

Third child of Josephine Smartt Elkins: (7) Joseph Eskridge Elkins. Born January 18, 1909. Married Emma Thompson Henderson. Marriage date, August 26, 1937. She was born January 30, 1912. Merchant, McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Elizabeth, (8) Rachel Bradford.

First child of Joseph Eskridge Elkins. (8) Elizabeth Elkins. Born June 2, 1939.

Second child of Joseph Eskridge Elkins. (8) Rachel Bradford Elkins. Born August 9, 1942.

Fourth child of Josephine Smartt Elkins. (7) James Delancy Elkins, II. Born January 18, 1909. Married Edna Marie Felton. Marriage date, March 22, 1941. She was born July 31, 1914. 1st Lieutenant, U. S. Army.

Children: (8) Sally Elayne.

First child of James Delaney Elkins. (8) Sally Elayne Elkins. Born March 7, 1942.

Sixth child of William Davidson Smartt. (6) Hugh Davidson Smartt. Born August 31, 1883. Married Evelyn Marion Hall. Marriage date, September 30, 1908. She was born September 7, 1887. Jewelry store, 360 W. 17th St., Eugene, Ore.

Children: (7) Isabelle Louise, (7) Hugh Calvin, (7) Wesley Davidson.

First child of Hugh Davidson Smartt. (7) Isabelle Louise Smartt. Born September 2, 1909. Married George Allen Beloni. Marriage date, May 23, 1934. He was born January 10, 1909. Mgr., State Employment Office. University Apts., Eugene, Oregon.

Second child of Hugh Davidson Smartt. (7) Hugh Calvin

Smartt. Born March 22, 1919. Radio, with U. S. Navy somewhere in the Pacific.

Third child of Hugh Davidson Smartt. (7) Wesley Davidson Smartt. Born October 12, 1921. Gun Captain, U. S. Navy, somewhere in Pacific.

Seventh child of William Davidson Smartt. (6) Margaret Calhoun Smartt. Born December 13, 1885. Married George Anson Mitchell. Married date, March 16, 1910. He died August 15, 1914. 637 McAllister St., San Francisco, Calif.

JOSEPH COLVILLE SMARTT

Second child of William Cheek Smartt. (4) Joseph Colville Smartt. Born June 6, 1807. Died 1877 or 1878. Married (1st) Miss Harris. Marriage date, 1832. She was born 1814. She died October 15, 1833.

Children: (5) Hezekiah Ford.

Married (2nd) Amanda Butler. She died March 9, 1855. Lived at Denton, Texas.

Children: (5) Tennessee, (5) William Claude, (5) Margaret Lueinda (Mittie), (5) Mary Jane, (5) John Butler, (5) Gabriel, (5) George Washington, (5) Samuel.

Married (3rd) Nancy Roe.

HEZEKIAH SMARTT

First child of Joseph Colville Smartt. (5) Hezekiah Ford Smartt. Born August 15, 1833. Died May 4, 1902. Married (1st) Sarah E. Allen. Marriage date, 1856. She was born

August 27, 1835. She died October 3, 1888. Lived at Tullahoma, Tennessee.

Children: (6) Mary Wellborn (Nuggie).

Married (2nd) Josephine Davis. Marriage date, October 7, 1889. She was born February 24, 1843. She died May 18, 1928.

Hezekiah Ford Smartt was born August 15, 1833, near Huntsville, Alabama, where his father had moved a few years previously and where he had married Miss Harris.

His mother dying while he was an infant, he was sent to the home of his grandfather, General William Cheek Smart, near McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee.

At the building of the McMinnville and Manchester branch of the N. C. & St. L. Ry., in the early part of 1854 or '55, he began work for the company as assistant engineer and soon removed to Tullahoma, and remained in the employ of the railroad till the breaking out of the war, when he enlisted in the Confederate Army as a private soldier.

At the close of the war he returned to Tullahoma, where he has resided ever since, and where he has been associated with the people of the town and known to all of the older citizens.

Retiring in disposition and unostentatious in life, he sought rather retirement and the good opinion of his fellows than public preferment.

His home life has always been pleasant. One child of his first marriage, Mrs. McReynolds of Texas, was present during his last sickness. About ten years ago he was married to Miss Josie Davis of Huntsville, Alabama, who is still living.

He early joined the C. P. Church at Liberty and was a member of that denomination until his death. About the first of the year he showed signs of failing health, but was

not confined to his bed until a few weeks before his death, May 4, 1902.

The above was a paper clipping, furnished me by his granddaughter, Mrs. Anna Belle McReynolds Lennon.

He served in Company B. Sixteenth Regiment, Tennessee Volunteers, under Colonel John H. Savage.

First child of Hezekiah Ford Smartt. (6) Mary Wellborn (Nuggie) Smartt. Born December 4, 1858. Died August 30, 1903. Married James Dabney McReynolds, I. Marriage date, January 11, 1881. He was born March 11, 1853. He died January 4, 1929. Lumber man, Oklahoma.

Children: (7) Ollie Smartt, (7) James Dabney, II, (7) Hezekiah and Sallie May, twins; (7) Anna Belle, (7) Mary Lee (Nuggie).

James Dabney McReynold, I. Married (2) Emma Faulkner Engram Adamson (widow). Marriage date, May 2, 1906.

First child of Mary Wellborn Smartt McReynolds. (7) Ollie Smartt McReynolds. Born August 5, 1883. Died September 23, 1933. Married Calvin Webster George. Marriage date, January 22, 1905. He was born, June 6, 1878. Druggist, Sulphur, Oklahoma.

Children: (8) Evelyn, (8) David Webster.

First child of Ollie Smartt McReynolds George. (8) Evelyn George. Born June 22, 1907. Married Ernest Paul Newcum. Marriage date, January 13, 1930. He was born January 17, 1904. Druggist, Cleveland, Oklahoma.

Children: (9) Nancy, (9) Abigail.

First child of Evelyn George Newcum. (9) Nancy Newcum. Born December 2, 1931.

Second child of Evelyn George Newcum. (9) Abigail Newcum. Born June 5, 1938.

Second child of Ollie Smartt McReynolds George. (8) David Webster George. Born December 26, 1922. Oklahoma University Field Artillery, R. O. T. C.

Second child of Mary Wellborn Smartt McReynolds. (7) James Dabney McReynolds, II. Born December 4, 1885. Died September 22, 1903.

Third child of Mary Wellborn Smartt McReynolds. (7) Hezekiah McReynolds. Born August 30, 1888. Married Thelma Popeioy. Marriage date, December 26, 1918. She was born July 14, 1889. Merchant, Sapulpa, Oklahoma.

Children: (8) James Calvin, (8) Joseph Eugene, (8) Barbara Ann.

First child of Hezekiah McReynolds. (8) James Calvin McReynolds. Born April 28, 1921. Married Alice Louise Ryan. Marriage date, December 26, 1941. She was born March 5, 1921. Flour and feed business, Sapulpa, Oklahoma.

Second child of Hezekiah McReynolds. (8) Joseph Eugene McReynolds. Born August 8, 1927.

Third child of Hezekiah McReynolds. (8) Barbara Ann McReynolds. Born March 12, 1938.

Fourth child of Mary Wellborn Smartt McReynolds. (7) Sallie May McReynolds. Born August 30, 1888. Ladies' Ready-to-wear shop, Cleveland, Oklahoma.

Fifth child of Mary Wellborn Smartt McReynolds. (7) Anne Belle McReynolds. Born July 16, 1895. Married Jefferson Franklin Lennon. Marriage date, June 20, 1921. He was born December 1, 1888. Druggist, Pawhuska, Oklahoma. Mr. Lennon served in World War I as 1st Lieut., Medical Corps.

Children: (8) Virginia Dabney, (8) Patti Jane.

First child of Anna Belle McReynolds Lennon. (8) Virginia Dabney Lennon. Born February 23, 1923.

Second child of Anna Belle McReynolds Lennon. (8) Patti Jane Lennon. Born December 10, 1928.

Sixth child of Mary Wellborn Smartt McReynolds. (7) Mary Lee (Nuggie) McReynolds. Born May 6, 1903. Married James Donald Mitchell. Marriage date, September 2, 1934. He was born December 18, 1903. Radio engineer. U. S. Marines.

Children: (8) Sallie May.

First child of Mary Lee McReynolds Mitchell. (8) Sallie May Mitchell. Born November 8, 1936.

TENNESSEE SMARTT, CLARK, WAKEFIELD, MITCHELL

Second child of Joseph Colville Smartt. (5) Tennessee Smartt. Born August 27, 1837. Died January 1, 1920. Married (1st) Stephen Clark. Lived near Denton, Texas.

Children: (6) Mary Amanda.

Married, (2nd) Thomas A. Wakefield. Marriage date, 1860. He was born 1831. He died March 11, 1863. Farmer. Lived in Denton County.

Children: (6) Thomas Joseph Hezekiah.

Mr. Wakefield was a prisoner of war during the Civil War at Camp Douglas, Ill. Died of erysipelas. He was captured at Arkansas Post.

Contributed by a granddaughter, Mrs. Beulah Lee Wakefield Crudginton, Amarillo, Texas.

Married (3rd) James Davis Mitchell. Marriage date, March 4, 1870. He was born August 6, 1825. He died July 20, 1903. Stock raising, Plainview, Texas.

Children: (6) Maggie, (6) Roxie Kate, (6) Robert Lee.

TENNESSEE SMARTT MITCHELL

I want to take this opportunity to pay tribute to my parents, for their honesty and upright moral characters and lovable traits, which not only endeared them to their children, but to every one who knew them, and left a heritage to their children, who call them Blessed.—Contributed by their daughter, Mrs. Roxie Kate Mitchell Way.

First child of Tennessee Smartt Clark. (6) Mary Amanda Clark. Born July 28, 1858. Died January 14, 1925. Married George Washington Ellington. Marriage date, December 10, 1879. He was born September 12, 1849. Farmer and rancher, 2009 15th St., Lubbock, Texas.

Children: (7) Maud May, (7) Forrest Manefee, (7) Marlin Wilson, (7) Millard Edgar, (7) Grace Ethel, (7) Floyd Clark, (7) Pearl.

First child of Mary Amanda Clark Ellington. (7) Maud May Ellington. Born May 25, 1881. Died November 6, 1889.

Second child of Mary Amanda Clark Ellington. (7) Forrest Manefee Ellington. Born January 10, 1883. Married Caroline Edna McDowell. Marriage date, June 5, 1912. She was born October 31, 1890. Stock Farmer, Tokio, Texas.

Children: (8) Mary Eileen, (8) Wayne Eugene, (8) Leonard McDowell.

First child of Forest Manefee Ellington. (8) Mary Eileen Ellington. Born March 1, 1914. Married Ellison Cluff Carson. Marriage date, May 27, 1933. He was born May 3, 1910. Carpenter. Brownfield, Texas.

Children: (9) Ronald Forrest, (9) Larry Duane.

First child of Mary Eileen Ellington Carson. (9) Ronald Forrest Carson. Born June 8, 1934.

Second child of Mary Eileen Ellington Carson. (9) Larry Duane Carson. Born February 14, 1943.

Second child of Forrest Manefee Ellington. (8) Wayne Eugene Ellington. Born June 8, 1922. Died August 30, 1925.

Third child of Forrest Manefee Ellington. (8) Leonard McDowell Ellington. Born October 16, 1926.

Third child of Mary Amanda Clark Ellington. (7) Marlin Wilson Ellington, I. Born August 1, 1887. Married Orie Idelia Ware. Marriage date, October 15, 1914. She was born March 23, 1894. Rancher. Bledsoe, Texas.

Children: (8) Evelyn Muriel, (8) Marlin Wilson, II.

First child of Marlin Wilson Ellington, I. (8) Evelyn Muriel Ellington. Born April 30, 1919. Married Earl Douglas Rose. Marriage date, June 17, 1940. He was born June 6, 1916. Merchant. Bledsoe, Texas.

Second child of Marlin Wilson Ellington, I. (8) Marlin Wilson Ellington, II. Born June 3, 1929.

Fourth child of Mary Amanda Clark Ellington. (7) Millard Edgar Ellington. Born July 6, 1889. Married Eva Beatrice Harris. Marriage date, May 30, 1918. She was born October 23, 1899. Rancher. Mt. Dora, N. M., Box 71, Route A.

Children: (8) George Preston, (8) Frances Lenore.

First child of Millard Edgar Ellington. (8) George Preston Ellington. Born March 21, 1921. Married Mary Pearl Wossum. Marriage date, June 21, 1940. She was born March 4, 1918. Aviation, Ground Mechanic.

Second child of Millard Edgar Ellington. (8) Frances Lenore Ellington. Born February 29, 1924.

Fifth child of Mary Amanda Clark Ellington. (7) Grace Ethel Ellington. Born January 25, 1893. Secretary to School Superintendent. Lubbock, Texas.

Sixth child of Mary Amanda Clark Ellington. (7) Floyd Clark Ellington. Born July 19, 1895. Married Kelmer Claypool.

Seventh child of Mary Amanda Clark Ellington. (7) Pearl Ellington. Born November 6, 1898. Lubbock, Texas.

Second child of Tennessee Smartt Clark Wakefield. (6) Thomas Joseph Hezekiah Wakefield. Born November 27, 1862. Died May 17, 1936. Married Missouri Jane Allen. Marriage date, August 14, 1885. She was born September 14, 1865. She died October 16, 1903. Rancher. Did live at Stratford, Texas.

Children: (7) William Thomas, (7) Maude Mae, (7) Lelah Gertrude, (7) Beulah Lee (Boots).

First child of Thomas Joseph Hezekiah Wakefield. (7) William Thomas Wakefield, I. Born June 14, 1886. Married Gracie Delono Ullam. Marriage date, June 6, 1908. She was born November 6, 1891. Farmer. Griggs, Okla.

Children: (8) William Thomas, II, (8) Otho Ullam, (8) Gracie Faye (Kay).

First child of William Thomas Wakefield, I. (8) William Thomas Wakefield, II. Born June 22, 1909. Married Irene Eleanor Boyd. Marriage date, August 12, 1932. She was born February 4, 1915. Farmer. Stratford, Texas.

Children: (9) Thomas Edward, (9) Lyle Todd, (9) Glenn Warner.

First child of William Thomas Wakefield, II. (9) Thomas Edward Wakefield. Born October 29, 1933.

Second child of William Thomas Wakefield, II. (9) Lyle Todd Wakefield. Born February 3, 1935.

Third child of William Thomas Wakefield, II. (9) Glenn Warner Wakefield. Born March 18, 1937.

Second child of William Thomas Wakefield, II. (8) Otho Ullam Wakefield. Born April 16, 1916. Married Margie Ray Gochnauer. Marriage date, June 4, 1942. She was born February 25, 1918. He is in the U. S. Army, Field Artillery, South Pacific.

Third child of William Thomas Wakefield, II. (8) Gracie Faye (Kay) Wakefield. Born September 14, 1921. Married Jerry Lahr. He was born December 12, 1918. Lieutenant, U. S. Army.

Second child of Thomas Joseph Hezekiah Wakefield. (7) Maude Mae Wakefield. Born May 1, 1890. Married Charles Alfred Husbands. Marriage date, April 18, 1920.

Third child of Thomas Joseph Hezekiah Wakefield. (7) Lelah Gertrude Wakefield. Born July 4, 1897. Married Haskell January. Marriage date, September 15, 1921. He was born July, 1891. Farmer. Claude, Texas.

Children: (8) Imogene.

First child of Lelah Gertrude Wakefield January. (8) Imogene Wakefield. Born April 13, 1923.

Fourth child of Thomas Joseph Hezekiah Wakefield. (7) Beulah Lee (Boots) Wakefield. Born January 1, 1899. Married Robert Evans Crudginton. Marriage date, November 15, 1921. He was born August 1, 1899. Automobile Dealer. 506 Sunset Terrace, Amarillo, Texas.

Third child of Tennessee Smartt Clark Wakefield Mitchell. (6) Maggie Effie Mitchell. Born March 4, 1873. Died January 26, 1897. Married John Young Ligon. Marriage date, January 3, 1889. He was born June 3, 1869. He died March 2, 1920. Plainview, Texas.

Children: (7) Chassie Ewell.

First child of Maggie Mitchell Ligon. (7) Chassie Ewell Ligon. Born November 23, 1892. Married Mrs. Lucy May

Miller Elliott. Marriage date, September, 1927. She was born July 21, 1899. Childress, Texas, Box 493.

Children: (8) Gwendolyn Marlene.

First child of Chassie Ewell Ligon. ((8) Gwendolyn Marlene Ligon. Born September 8, 1931.

Fourth child of Tennessee Smartt Clark Wakefield Mitchell. (6) Roxie Kate Mitchell. Born November 10, 1875. Married Reynold Gaither Way. Marriage date, December 10, 1899. He was born January 21, 1870. Stockman, Merchant. 621 Fifth Street, San Berardino, Calif.

Children: (7) Robert Lawrence, (7) Ural Verde, (7) Isla, (7) Evertt Earl, (7) Kathleen, (7) James Leon.

First child of Roxie Kate Mitchell Way. (7) Robert Lawrence Way. Born September 12, 1900. Died January 6, 1929.

Second child of Roxie Kate Mitchell Way. (7) Ural Verde Way. Born January 21, 1903. Married Irma Lucille Miller. Marriage date, June 25, 1932. She was born July 19, 1908. Surveyor. Banning, Calif.

Third child of Roxie Kate Mitchell Way. (1) Isla Way. Born September 12, 1907. Married Clarence Adelbert Patrick. Marriage date, December 7, 1925. He was born April 10, 1901. Jamieson, Oregon.

Children: (8) Catherine Barbara, (8) Richard Allen, (8) Charles Wayne.

First child of Isla Way Patrick. (8) Catherine Barbara Patrick. Born December 7, 1927.

Second child of Isla Way Patrick. (8) Richard Allen Patrick. Born November 13, 1929.

Third child of Isla Way Patrick. (8) Charles Wayne Patrick. Born May 31, 1933.

Fourth child of Roxie Kate Mitchell Way. (7) Everett Earl Way. Born October 5, 1910. Died August 15, 1938.

Fifth child of Roxie Kate Mitchell Way. (7) Raymond Gaither Way. Born March 25, 1914. Married Betty ———. Marriage date, August 10, 1938.

Raymond Way was in the Philippines when the war began. His ship was the ill-fated Sealion; it was bombed in drydock at Cavite Harbor and was destroyed by the crew to keep the ship from falling into the hands of the enemy. He is a Signalman, First Class Petty Officer.

Sixth child of Roxie Kate Mitchell Way. (7) Kathleen Way. Born December 5, 1917. Died December 29, 1930.

Seventh child of Roxie Kate Mitchell Way. (7) James Leon Way. Born May 30, 1922. Married Mary Elizabeth Barnwell. Marriage date, September 20, 1942. James works for the Lockheed Aircraft Company.

Fifth child of Tennessee Smartt Clark Wakefield Mitchell. (6) Robert Lee Mitchell. Born December 9, 1879. Died April 20, 1900. Thrown from a horse and killed.

Third child of Joseph Colville Smartt. (5) William Claude Smartt. Born November 25, about 1839. Died August 29, 1912. Married Abbie Durham. She died between March 16 and 31, 1892. Farmer. Civil War Veteran. Lived near Roanoke, Texas. Have not been able to get any data on this family.

Fourth child of Joseph Colville Smartt. (5) Mary Jane Smartt. Born January 29, 1841. Died February 28, 1922. Unmarried.

Fifth child of Joseph Colville Smartt. (5) Margaret Lueinda (Mittie) Smartt. Born about 1843. Died about 1869. Married Marvin Adams. Lived near Denton, Texas.

Children: (6) George Adams.

No other information has been found. I have tried to locate this George Adams, but have failed to get any trace of him.

JOHN BUTLER SMARTT

Sixth child of Joseph Colville Smartt. (5) John Butler Smartt. Born May 27, 1845. Died November 23, 1924. Married Flora Belle Neel. Marriage date, September 20, 1876. She was born August 31, 1855. She died August 2, 1935. Farmer. Baird, Texas.

Children: (6) Thomas Henderson, (6) Fanny Pearl, (6) Joseph Howell, (6) William Claude, (6) Nolia Ward, (6) Vivian.

John Butler Smartt was born May 27, 1845, the fifth child of Joseph Colville Smartt and his second wife, Amanda Butler Smartt. He was a farmer in Callahan County, Texas, where he moved in 1876, rearing a large family. His son, Thomas Henderson Smartt, now lives on the same farm.

Mr. Smartt was a great historian of things that happened in his earlier days. He was a Mason and a Knight Templar. He was a consistent Christian gentleman, straight and honest in all his dealings with his fellow men. Until the time of his death in 1924, he was a loyal member of the Presbyterian Church.

His wife, the former Flora Belle Neel, was a grand and good wife and mother, was loved by all who knew her as well as by her beloved family.—Contributed by their daughter, Fanny Pearl Smartt Womack.

First child of John Butler Smartt. (6) Thomas Henderson Smartt. Born July 10, 1877. Married Nellie Elizabeth Wood. Marriage date, November 18, 1900. She was born July 3, 1879. Farmer and Rancher. Baird, Texas.

Children: (7) Hughwood, (7) Ruebelle.

Thomas Henderson Smartt was born in Callahan County, Texas, five days after the county was organized.

First child of Thomas Henderson Smartt. (7) Hughwood Smartt. Born August 23, 1901. Married (1st) Minnie Katharine Lewis. Marriage date, May 10, 1921. She was born May 11, 1901. Divorced in 1930.

Children: (8) Katharine Hughetta.

Married (2nd) Mrs. Veda May Lewellen (nee Veda May McGinley). Marriage date, April 10, 1931. She was born November 11, 1897. Divorced in 1936.

Children: (8) Rosemary, (8) George Ann.

Married (3rd) Mrs. Alma Potter (nee Alma Clawson). Marriage date, October 30, 1936. She was born January 18, 1906. Pharr, Texas.

First child of Hughwood Smartt. (8) Katharine Hughetta Smartt. Born September 17, 1929.

Second child of Hughwood Smartt. (8) Rosemary Smartt. Born August 24, 1933.

Third child of Hughwood Smartt. (8) George Ann Smartt. Born November 28, 1935.

Second child of Thomas Henderson Smartt. (7) Ruebelle Smartt. Born July 22, 1904. Married Delmar Korp. Marriage date, December 24, 1938. He was born July 2, 1897. McAllen, Texas.

Second child of John Butler Smartt. (6) Fanny Pearl Smartt. Born October 23, 1878. Married (1st) Leander

John Sikes. Marriage date, September 12, 1897. Divorced a year later.

Children: (7) Ethel Sikes.

Married (2nd) Henry Dolphus Womack. Marriage date, January 31, 1906. He was born November 30, 1867. He died November 3, 1941. Colorado City, Texas.

Children: (7) Samuel H. J., (7) Gladys Hope, (7) Irma Wynell, (7) Fanny Fay, (7) Oren.

First child of Fanny Pearl Smartt Sikes Womack. (7) Ethel Sikes. Born June 2, 1898. Married Albert Julian. Marriage date, November 15, 1916.

Second child of Fanny Pearl Smartt Sikes Womack. (7) Samuel H. J. Womack. Born January 19, 1907. Married Katherine Mae Tranbarger. Marriage date, July 1, 1934. She was born November 23, 1911. Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.

Children: (8) Katherine Ghentlee.

First child of Samuel H. J. Womack. (8) Katherine Ghentlee Womack. Born January 12, 1943.

Third child of Fanny Pearl Smartt Sikes Womack. (7) Gladys Hope Womack. Born October 9, 1908. Married Forrest Manley Jones. Marriage date, April 24, 1931. He was born November 28, 1907. Oil Field Equipment. Wichita Falls, Texas.

Fourth child of Fanny Pearl Smartt Sikes Womack. (7) Irma Wynell Womack. Born February 11, 1910. Married Albert Howard Shadday. Marriage date, February 8, 1931. He was born November 15, 1909. Contractor. Colorado City, Texas.

Children: (8) Richard Albert, (8) Dorothy Fay, (8) Betty Louise.

First child of Irma Wynell Womack Shadday. (8) Richard Albert Shadday. Born November 12, 1931.

Second child of Irma Wynell Womack Shadday. (8) Dorothy Fay Shadday. Born January 29, 1936.

Third child of Irma Wynell Womack Shadday. (8) Betty Louise Shadday. Born September 10, 1938.

Fifth child of Fanny Pearl Smartt Sikes Womack. (7) Fanny Fay Womack. Born February 6, 1912. Married Orin A. Feaster. Marriage date, August 4, 1935. He was born August 12, 1911. Salesman and Farmer. Colorado City, Texas.

Children: (8) Royce Rudell.

First child of Fanny Fay Womack Feaster. (8) Royce Rudell Feaster. Born January 11, 1941.

Sixth child of Fanny Pearl Smartt Sikes Womack. (7) Oren Womack. Born July 14, 1917. Married Mary Kathleen Walsh. Marriage date, January 21, 1941. She was born July 3, 1920. Office of Army Department, Washington, D. C. He is in the U. S. Army.

Third child of John Butler Smartt. (6) Joseph Howell Smartt. Born July 2, 1881. Married Mattie Bell Lovell. Marriage date, August 2, 1902. She was born May 14, 1882. Farmer. Baird, Texas.

Children: (7) Olga Lovell, (7) Wynell, (7) Johnny Howell.

First child of Joseph Howell Smartt. (7) Olga Lovell Smartt. Born June 3, 1903. Died September 22, 1905.

Second child of Joseph Howell Smartt. (7) Wynell Smartt. Born June 25, 1905. Married George Lynn Francis, II. Marriage date, April 24, 1926. He was born April 25, 1901. West Texas Utility, Store Keeper. 342 Mockingbird Lane, Abilene, Texas.

Children: (8) Dorothy Lynn, (8) George Lynn, III.

First child of Wynell Smartt Francis, II. (8) Dorothy Lynn Francis. Born August 4, 1929.

Second child of Wynell Smartt Francis, II. (8) George Lynn Francis, III. Born October 29, 1933.

Third child of Joseph Howell Smartt. (7) Johnnie Howell Smartt. Born April 4, 1911. Married Betty Keen. Marriage date, May 5, 1934. She was born August 11, 1914. 750 Willis Street, Abilene, Texas.

Children: (8) Philip Chamberlain.

First child of Joseph Howell Smartt: (8) Philip Chamberlain Smartt. Born September 18, 1941.

Fourth child of John Butler Smartt. (6) William Claude Smartt, I. Born March 17, 1883. Married Callie May Hawk. Marriage date, April 18, 1906. She was born June 14, 1887. Building Contractor. 1029 S. 12th Street, Abilene, Texas.

Children: (7) Olif Britton, (7) Bravis Eugene, (7) Willie May, (7) Jo Dean, (7) William Claude, II.

First child of William Claude Smartt, I. (7) Olif Britton Smartt. Born May 19, 1907. Married Mattie Fae Nichols. Marriage date, July 8, 1928. She was born November 6, 1909. West Texas Utility Store. 1125 Lilius St., Abilene, Texas.

Children: (8) Jack Britton, (8) Jammie Lee.

First child of Olif Britton Smartt. (8) Jack Britton Smartt. Born July 25, 1930.

Second child of Olif Britton Smartt. (8) Jammie Lee Smartt. Born December 24, 1932.

Second child of William Claude Smartt, I. (7) Bravis Eugene Smartt. Born November 6, 1909. Married Alice Louise Bowyer. Marriage date, August 13, 1929. She was born June 14, 1910. Electrical Contractor. 534 B Street, San Rafael, Calif.

Children: (8) Robert Eugene.

First child of Bravis Eugene Smartt: (8) Robert Eugene Smartt. Born September 13, 1930.

Third child of William Claude Smartt, I. (7) Willie May Smartt. Born May 20, 1912. Married Hoyt Alton Smith. Marriage date, September 1, 1928. He was born July 2, 1909. Electrician. 1029 S. 12th Street, Abilene, Texas.

Children: (8) Billy Hoyt.

First child of Willie May Smartt Smith. (8) Billy Hoyt Smith. Born March 7, 1932.

Fourth child of William Claude Smartt, I. (7) Jo Dean Smartt. Born February 20, 1921.

Fifth child of William Claude Smartt, I. (7) William Claude Smartt, II. Born March 10, 1923.

Fifth child of John Butler Smartt. (6) Nolia Ward Smartt. Born May 4, 1886. Married Lydia Alma Rogers. Marriage date, July 31, 1910. She was born March 4, 1892. Cisco, Texas, Box 343. Post Office Box 424, South San Francisco, Calif.

Children: (7) Thomas Blanton, (7) Mamie Ruth, (7) Douglas, (7) Billie Howard, (7) Ralph Windell, (7) Alma Loucille, (7) Kennith Dair.

First child of Nolia Ward Smartt. (7) Thomas Blanton Smartt. Born May 13, 1913. Married Lucille Clark. Marriage date, June 18, 1943. She was born October 6, 1916. In the U. S. Marines.

Second child of Nolia Ward Smartt. (7) Mamie Ruth Smartt. Born July 8, 1915. Married Charles Henry Lewis, I. Marriage date, January 21, 1935. He was born January 21, 1914. U. S. Navy Radio Operator. 258 Clinton Ave., Abilene, Texas.

Children: (8) Charles Henry, II. (8) Jon Michael, (8) Unnamed girl.

First child of Mamie Ruth Smartt Lewis, I. (8) Charles Henry Lewis, II. Born January 29, 1936.

Second child of Mamie Ruth Lewis, I. (8) Jon Michael Lewis. Born January 11, 1939.

Third child of Mamie Ruth Smartt Lewis, I. (8) Unnamed baby girl. Born January 15, 1943. Died January 15, 1943.

Third child of Nolia Ward Smartt. (7) Douglas Smartt. Born June 13, 1917. Married, John Faye Hays. Marriage date, June 10, 1942. She was born November 15, 1919.

Fourth child of Nolia Ward Smartt. (7) Billie Howard Smartt. Born July 8, 1919. Sergeant, U. S. Army Air Corps.

Fifth child of Nolia Ward Smartt. (7) Ralph Windell Smartt. Born March 27, 1923.

Sixth child of Nolia Ward Smartt. (7) Alma Loucille Smartt. Born February 19, 1925.

Seventh child of Nolia Ward Smartt. (7) Kenneth Daid Smartt. Born August 8, 1927.

Sixth child of John Butler Smartt. (6) Vivian Smartt. Born March 31, 1892. Married Thomas McGuire. Marriage date, December 23, 1913. He was born July 10, 1888. Carpenter. 111 N.E. 2nd Street, Big Springs, Texas; 2433 Buena Vista Ave., Alameda, Calif.

Children: (7) Donnell Benson, (7) John Thomas, (7) Dorrace Rosebelle.

First child of Vivian Smartt McGuire. (7) Donnell Benson McGuire. Born February 9, 1917. Married Nellie Burns. Marriage date, July 27, 1940. She was born February 10, 1919.

Second child of Vivian Smartt McGuire. (7) John Thomas McGuire. Born August 27, 1921.

Third child of Vivian Smartt McGuire. (7) Dorrace Rose-

belle McGuire. Born June 26, 1924. Married Varnie L. Jones. Marriage date, May 11, 1921.

Children: (8) Jeffry Lynn.

First child of Dorrace Rosebelle. (8) Jeffry Lynn Jones. Born March 1, 1943.

Seventh child of Joseph Colville Smartt. (5) Gabriel Smartt. Born July 27, 1848. Died July 20, 1925. Married Cynthia Ann Crowder. Marriage date, December 18, 1879. She was born August 17, 1860. Rancher. Abilene, Texas.

Children: (6) Minnie Ora, (6) George Wesley, (6) Cora Venneetie.

First child of Gabriel Smartt. (6) Minnie Ora Smartt. Born November 14, 1881. Married Walter Win Lincecum. Marriage date, November 15, 1903. He was born September 2, 1882. Farmer. Sweeny, Texas, Route 1.

Children: (7) G. W., (7) Lewis Welborne, (7) Ola May.

First child of Minnie Ora Smartt Lincecum. (7) G. W. Lincecum. Born August 13, 1904. Married Dorothy Hudson. Marriage date, August 20, 1926. She was born May 9, 1909. Farmer. Sweeny, Texas, Route 1.

Children: (8) Tommie Joseph, (8) Urda Lee.

First child of G. W. Lincecum. (8) Tommie Joseph Lincecum. Born July 22, 1930.

Second child of G. W. Lincecum. (8) Urda Lee Lincecum. Born January 24, 1935.

Second child of Ora May Smartt Lincecum. (7) Ola May Lincecum. Born March 29, 1910. Married (1st) Fred Farrar. Marriage date, June 16, 1928. He was born October 26, 1909. Farmer. Divorced.

Children: (8) James Edward.

Married (2nd) Clyde Guss O'Neal. Marriage date, October

15, 1932. He was born January 23, 1897. Farmer. Colorado City, Texas, Route 1.

Children: (8) Clyde Douglas.

First child of Ora May Lincecum Farrar O'Neal. (8) James Edward Farrar. Born June 28, 1930.

Second child of Ola May Lincecum Farrar O'Neal. (8) Clyde Douglas O'Neal. Born June 28, 1942.

Third child of Minnie Ola Smartt Lincecum. (7) Lewis Welborne Lincecum. Born November 24, 1905. Married Edith Mae Vaught. Marriage date, December 26, 1926. He was born May 29, 1908. Farmer.

Children: (8) Billie Jean, (8) Robbie Lorene.

First child of Lewis Welborne Lincecum. (8) Bille Jean Lincecum. Born March 28, 1929.

Second child of Lewis Welborne Lincecum. (8) Robbie Lorene Lincecum. Born February 2, 1931.

Second child of Gabriel Smartt. (6) George Wesley Smartt. Born October 22, 1885. Died May 17, 1886.

Third child of Gabriel Smartt. (6) Cora Vennettie Smartt. Born March 31, 1887. Married (1st) Dr. John Milton Miller. Marriage date, June 20, 1908. He was born December 25, 1866. He died March 29, 1930. Physician. 941 Ross Ave., Abilene, Texas.

Eighth child of Joseph Colville Smartt. (5) George Washington Smartt. Born April 6, 1850. Died November 11, 1929.

Ninth child of Joseph Colville Smartt. (5) Samuel Smartt. Born February 28, 1855. Died December 26, 1906. Married Lee Emma Ardalía Pool. Marriage date, January 12, 1887. She was born June 23, 1870. Rancher. Colorado City, Texas.

Children: (6) Ora Ardalía, (6) Nancy Xenia.

First child of Samuel Smartt. (6) Ora Ardalia Smartt. Born May 19, 1888. Married William Hugh Rogers. Marriage date, May 8, 1907. He was born December 4, 1883. He died January 23, 1942. Dairy Man. Colorado City, Texas.

Children: (7) Naoma Lucille, (7) Willie Nell, (7) Nina Lee, (7) Mary Eleanor.

First child of Ora Ardalia Smartt Rogers. (7) Naoma Lucille Rogers. Born March 25, 1908. Married Everett Lane Stagner. Marriage date, December 24, 1926. He was born July 26, 1906. Mechanic. Colorado City, Texas.

Second child of Ora Ardalia Smartt Rogers. (7) Willie Nell Rogers. Born December 30, 1909. Married Kennie Reese. Marriage date, October 17, 1926. He was born July 29, 1908. Mechanic. Colorado City, Texas.

Children: (8) Patsy LaVange, (8) Nancy Lee, (8) Roger Kennie.

First child of Willie Nell Rogers Reese. (8) Patsy La Vange Reese. Born September 23, 1929.

Second child of Willie Nell Rogers Reese. (8) Nancy Lee Reese. Born June 25, 1935.

Third child of Willie Nell Rogers Reese. (8) Roger Kennie Reese. Born August 19, 1939.

Third child of Ora Ardalia Smartt Rogers. (7) Nina Lee Rogers. Born March 28, 1914. Married Lloyd Owen Blackard. Marriage date, September 4, 1933. He was born October 1, 1909. He died November 12, 1941. Refinery Employee. Colorado City, Texas.

Children: (8) Sandra Lucille.

First child of Nina Lee Rogers Blackard. (8) Sandra Lucille Blackard. Born November 9, 1935.

Fourth child of Ora Ardalia Smartt Rogers. (7) Mary

Eleanor Rogers. Born September 12, 1919. Married John Lawrence Mogford, I. Marriage date, October 28, 1938. He was born October 16, 1913. Colorado City, Texas. Mr. Mogford, I. is in U. S. Army.

Children: (8) John Lawrence, II, (8) Mary Lynn.

First child of Mary Eleanor Rogers Mogford. (8) John Lawrence Mogford, II. Born April 30, 1940.

Second child of Mary Eleanor Rogers Mogford. (8) Mary Lynn Mogford. Born October 16, 1942.

Second child of Samuel Smartt. (6) Nancy Xenia Smartt. Born March 10, 1902. Married Ray Lee Richardson. Marriage date, July 4, 1920. He was born January 18, 1902. Automobile Dealer. Colorado City, Texas.

Children: (7) Samuel Smartt

First child of Nancy Xenia Smartt Richardson. (7) Samuel Smartt Richardson. Born July 8, 1921. Married Jonelle Posey. Marriage date, August 29, 1942. She was born November 3, 1925. He is in U. S. Air Corps.

Third child of William Cheek Smartt. (3) Martha Smartt. Born July 6, 1809. Died October 8, 1809.

DR. THOMAS CALHOUN SMARTT

Fourth child of William Cheek Smartt. (4) Thomas Calhoun Smartt. Born November 11, 1811. Died December 12, 1891. Married Sally (Sarah) Laughlin. She was born April 3, 1919. She died February 11, 1872. Physician. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (5) Josephine A., (5) Mary M., (5) Timothy Kizer, (5) Wittie C., (5) Octavia Laughlin, (5) Samuel

Hervey, (5) Frank Madison, (5) Drury Clare, (5) Thomas C. (Thomas Calhoun, Jr.).

First child of Thomas Calhoun Smartt. (5) Josephine A. Smartt. Born March 12, 1839. Died July 13, 1886. Married James Monro Spurlock. Marriage date, November 12, 1856. He was born April 16, 1835. He died August 17, 1890.

Children: (6) Jessie Miles, (6) Sarah, (6) Cicero.

First child of Josephine A. Smartt Spurlock. (6) Jessie Miles Spurlock. Born September 26, 1829. Married John Samuel Harrison. Marriage date, October 8, 1907. He was born May 8, 1931. He died 1914. Physician. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Second child of Josephine A. Smartt Spurlock. (6) Sarah Spurlock. Born April 24, 1862. Died February 22, 1907.

Third child of Josephine A. Smartt Spurlock. (6) Cicero Spurlock. Born December 9, 1864. Died July 13, 1923.

Second child of Thomas Calhoun Smartt. (5) Mary Martha Smartt. Born 1841. Married Charles Guy Black, I. Dry Goods Business. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (6) Charles Guy, II, (6) Sarah Louise (Sallie), (6) Josephine Spurlock, (6) May (6), Willie, (6) Thomas.

First child of Mary Martha Smartt Black. (6) Charles Guy Black, II. Married (1st) ———— Turner.

Married (2nd) Linnie Snodgrass.

Children: (7) Mary, (7) Corniee, (7) Martha.

Married (3rd) Larada Miller.

First child of Charles Guy Black, II. (7) Mary Black. Married Everette Martin.

Second child of Charles Guy Black, II. (7) Cornine Black.

Third child of Charles Guy Black, II. (7) Martha Black. Married Claude Hall.

Second child of Mary Martha Smartt Black. (6) Sarah Louise Black. Born May, 1880. Married William Hinton. Marriage date, 1896. He was born August, 1868. He died June 27, 1936. Farmer. Summerville, Ga.

Children: (7) Lamar, (7) Josephine, (7) Louise.

First child of Sarah Louise Black Hinton. (7) Lamar Hinton. Born February 4, 1897. Married Aileen Knox. Marriage date, October 25, 1821. He was born October 15, 1896. Clerk. Tate, Ga.

Children: (8) Knox William, (8) Sarah Jane.

First child of Lamar Hinton. (8) Knox William Hinton. Born May 2, 1925.

Second child of Lamar Hinton. (8) Sarah Jane Hinton. Born May 22, 1927.

Second child of Sarah Louise Black Hinton. (7) Josephine Hinton. Born February 8, 1900. Married Tom Lee Morton, I. Marriage date, September 23, 1919. He was born February 4, 1900. Druggist. Red Bank Street, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Tom Lee, II.

First child of Josephine Hinton Morton. (8) Tom Lee Morton, II. Born July 8, 1920.

Third child of Sarah Louise Black Hinton. (7) Sarah Louise Hinton. Born April 6, 1902. Married Robert Lee Maples. Marriage date, May 27, 1938. He was born December 13, 1911. Salesman. Summerville, Ga.

Children: (8) William Hinton.

First child of Sarah Louise Hinton Maples. (8) William Hinton Maples. Born April 4, 1939.

Third child of Mary Martha Smartt Black. (6) Josephine Spurlock Black. Died June 6, 1932. Married James Lusk

Ross. He was born March 3, 1877. He died November 24, 1924. Dentist. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: Adopted a boy named Lee Denton.

Adopted child of Josephine Spurlock Black Ross. (7) Lee Denton Ross. Born December 28, 1908. Married Mary Morford Potter. Marriage date, February 18, 1933.

Children: (8) Chatham Morford, (8) Marilee.

First child of Lee Denton Ross. (8) Chatham Morford Ross. Born May 29, 1934.

Second child of Lee Denton Ross. (8) Marilee Ross. Born May 30, 1938.

Third child of Thomas Calhoun Smartt. (5) Timathy Kizer Smartt. Born 1843. Died very young.

Fourth child of Thomas Calhoun Smartt. (5) Wittie C. Smartt. Born May 5, 1845.

Fifth child of Thomas Calhoun Smartt. (5) Octavia Laughlin Smartt. Born October 27, 1847. Died March 11, 1886. Married Hiram Lafayett Dickey. Marriage date, 1880 (said to be about this time). He was born November, 1835. He died June 10, 1900. Minister.

Children: (6) Thomas Clair, (6) Mary Elizabeth, (6) Jennie Maude.

First child of Octavia Laughlin Smartt Dickey. (6) Thomas Clair Dickey. Born February 23, 1882. Died February 27, 1915. Married Sarah Paynton. Marriage date, September 9, 1902. She was born September 6, 1872. Mill Worker. San Francisco, Calif.

Children: (7) Lloyd Joseph, (7) Milton Joseph.

Sarah Paynton Dickey. Married (2nd) John P. Callen. Living at 204a Girard Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

First child of Thomas Clair Dickey. (7) Lloyd Joseph

Dickey. Born May 21, 1903. Married Sophie Elizabeth Coperman. Marriage date, August 21, 1924. She was born September 8, 1906. Pressman. 1374 Fairfax Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

Children: (8) Edward Joseph, (8) Lloyd Charles.

First child of Lloyd Joseph Dickey. (8) Edward Joseph Dickey. Born July 26, 1926.

Second child of Lloyd Joseph Dickey. (8) Lloyd Charles. Born September 18, 1929.

Second child of Thomas Clair Dickey. (7) Milton Joseph Dickey. Born January 3, 1905. 204a Girard Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

Second child of Octavia Laughlin Smartt Dickey. (6) Mary Elizabeth Dickey. Born January 31, 1884. Married Claud Joseph Turner. Marriage date, April 21, 1903. He was born October 23, 1883. Farmer. Route No. 3, Trenton, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Opal Dickey, (7) Pearl Evelyne, (7) Ruby Marzell.

First child of Mary Elizabeth Dickey Turner. (7) Opal Dickey Turner. Born August 6, 1904. Married Asa Buford Foster, II. Marriage date, June 8, 1928. He was born September 4, 1904. Farmer. Route No. 3, Trenton, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Asa Buford, III, (8) Martha Jo.

First child of Opal Dickey Turner Foster. (8) Asa Buford Foster, II. Born January 29, 1930.

Second child of Opal Dickey Turner Foster. (8) Martha Jo Foster. Born October 8, 1934.

Second child of Mary Elizabeth Dickey Turner. (7) Pearl Evelyne Turner. Born July 15, 1908. Married Ernest Mans-

field Thorne. Marriage date, August 20, 1932. He was born August 20, 1903. Farmer. Route No. 3, Trenton, Tennessee.

Third child of Mary Elizabeth Dickey Turner. (7) Ruby Morzell Turner. Born January 13, 1911. Married Russell Lowell Draper. Marriage date, September 17, 1932. He was born November 22, 1906. Defense Worker. 6324 Normal Blvd., Chicago, Illinois.

Children: (8) Mary Lane.

First child of Ruby Morzell Turner Draper. (8) Mary Lane Draper. Born April 7, 1934.

Third child of Octavia Laughlin Smartt Dickey. (6) Jannie Maude Dickey. Born December 2, 1885. Married William Snyder Grainger. Marriage date, June 6, 1908. He was born June 26, 1887. Railroad Clerk. 17 Bosse Ave., R. R. No. 2, Evansville, Ind.

Children: (7) Dorothy Jeane, (7) Mary Louise.

First child of Jannie Maude Dickey Grainger. (7) Dorothy Jeane Grainger. Born December 5, 1909. Married Robert Paul Bass. Marriage date, October 9, 1939. He was born October 17, 1913. Automatic Canteen Co. 17 Bosse Ave., R. R. No. 2, Evansville, Ind.

Second child of Jennie Maude Dickey Grainger. (7) Mary Louise Grainger, R. N. Born June 3, 1912. Married Gerald Stephen Miller. Marriage date, December 25, 1937. He was born June 10, 1910. Ceramic Engineer, Ingraham-Richardson Mfg. Co. Frankfort, Indiana.

Children: (8) Jerry Stephen.

First child of Mary Louise Grainger Miller. (8) Jerry Stephen Miller. Born April 2, 1939.

Sixth child of Thomas Calhoun Smartt. (5) Samuel Hervey Smartt. Born May 5, 1850. Died November 6, 1914.

Married Betty Ann Jones. She was born April 22, 1850. She died August 3, 1909.

Children: (6) Thomas J., (6) Mary Octavia, (6) Clare McLain.

First child of Samuel Hervey Smartt. (6) Thomas J. Smartt. Born April 15, 1874. Died March 26, 1914. Unmarried.

Second child of Samuel Hervey Smartt. (6) Mary Octavia Smartt. Born January 7, 1878. Married Thomas Amos Leonard, I. Marriage date, July 13, 1904. He was born January 24, 1878. He died August 10, 1930. Dentist. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Mary Elizabeth, (7) Thomas Amos, II.

First child of Mary Octavia Smartt Leonard. (7) Mary Elizabeth Leonard. Born January 14, 1906. Married Ralph Emerson McGill. Marriage date, September 3, 1929. He was born February 5, 1898. Editor, Atlanta Constitution. 841 Myrtle St., N.-E., Atlanta, Georgia.

Children: (8) Virginia Calvin.

First child of Mary Elizabeth Leonard McGill. (8) Virginia Calvin McGill. Born January 4, 1936.

Second child of Mary Octavia Smartt Leonard. (7) Thomas Amos Leonard. Born May 16, 1910.

Third child of Samuel Hervey Smartt. (6) Clare McLain Smartt, I. Born September 30, 1881. Died December 2, 1929. Married Mary Alma Odom. Marriage date, October 1, 1914. She was born January 9, 1881. Druggist. Peachtree Street, Cookeville, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Clare McLain, II, (7) Mary Elizabeth.

First child of Clare McLain Smartt, I. (7) Clare McLain Smart, II. Born February 6, 1916.

FIRST HERO OF WORLD WAR II

First Lieut. Claire M. Smartt, first known hero of World War II, has received the Distinguished Air Medal, the decoration awarded to Lieutenant Smartt for his successful piloting of his Flying Fortress during a recent raid over Lorient, France, although he was attacked by enemy planes and several of the plane's controls were shot away. "Following formation" was the only report he filed after bringing the badly damaged ship back to its base in England.

The following is an excerpt from the order issued by the commander, Major-General Spaatz of the Eighth Air Force: "Claire M. Smartt, first lieutenant, 97th Bombardment Group, Army Air Forces, United States Army, for exceptionally meritorious achievement while piloting a B-17 airplane on a combat mission over enemy occupied Continental Europe October 21. Enemy airplanes attacked at 17,000 feet altitude and shot away several of the airplane's controls. Thinking only of completing the mission, the lives of his crew members and saving the valuable equipment in his charge, Lieutenant Smartt, fighting against exceptional odds, skillfully maintained his position in the formation throughout the mission. The courage and skill displayed by Lieutenant Smartt upon this occasion reflects highest credit upon himself and the armed forces of the United States."

The above was taken from the *Nashville Tennessean* of November 25, 1942.

Second child of Clare McLain Smartt. (7) Mary Elizabeth Smartt, R. N. Born July 25, 1921.

Seventh child of Thomas Calhoun Smartt. (5) Frank Madison Smartt. Born October 16, 1853. Died November 28, 1910. Married Lucy Griswold. Marriage date, June 10, 1879. She died February 1, 1917. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (6) Norman Thomas, (6) Agnes McGuire, (6) Sadie Lillian.

First child of Frank Madison Smartt. (6) Norman Thomas Smartt. Born February 1, 1882. Died December 18, 1909. Married Eugenia (Gena) Persons. Marriage date, June 7, 1905. She was born September 18, 1884. Salesman. 315 Randolph St., Eufaula, Ala.

Children: (7) Norman Eugenia.

First child of Norman Thomas Smartt. (7) Norman Eugenia Smartt. Born January 26, 1908. Married Rolls McKinney Coston. Marriage date, June 18, 1929. He was born October 5, 1902. Surgeon. 1715 Wellington Road, Mayfair, Alabama. Dr. Coston is a Major, U. S. Army.

Children: (8) Eugenia Rose, (8) Betty Henry, (8) Marianne.

First child of Norman Eugenia Smartt Coston. (8) Eugenia Rose Coston. Born November 1, 1930.

Second child of Norman Eugenia Smartt Coston. (8) Betty Henry Coston. Born February 14, 1932.

Third child of Norman Eugenia Smartt Coston. (8) Marianne Coston. Born December 19, 1936.

Second child of Frank Madison Smartt. (6) Agnes McGuire Smartt. Born March 18, 1885. Married Herbert Underhill Silleck. Marriage date, June 1, 1905. He was born April 24, 1881. Banker. 2124 Albemarle Terrace, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: (7) Doris Griswold.

First child of Agnes McGuire Smartt Silleck. (7) Doris Griswold Silleck. Born December 23, 1917. Married George William Gravenhorst. Marriage date, October 10, 1942. He was born January 3, 1916. Lawyer. Brooklyn, N. Y. He is in the Army.

Third child of Frank Madison Smartt. (6) Sadie Lillian Smartt. Born January 4, 1886. Married James Louis McDaniel. Marriage date, December 27, 1910. He was born September 7, 1881. Traveling Salesman. Lebanon, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Agnes George.

First child of Sadie Lillian Smartt McDaniel. (7) Agnes George McDaniel. Born September 22, 1914. Married Joseph Brown Cummings. Marriage date, October 9, 1935. Lawyer.

Children: (8) Lynda Blair, (8) Cynthia Smartt.

First child of Agnes George McDaniel Cummings. (8) Lynda Blair Cummings. Born February 6, 1937.

Second child of Agnes George McDaniel Cummings. (8) Cynthia Smartt Cummings. Born August 27, 1940.

Eighth child of Thomas Calhoun Smartt. (5) Drury Clare Smartt. Born September 28, 1859. Died July 24, 1886.

Ninth child of Thomas Calhoun Smartt. (5) Thomas C. Smartt. Born October, 1853. Died very young.

I would take it that this child was Thomas Calhoun Smartt, Jr., since he has his father's initials, but I have nothing to bear it out.

GEORGE MADISON SMARTT, I

Fifth child of William Cheek Smartt. (4) George Madison Smartt, I. Born February 28, 1814. Died April 22, 1904. Married (1st) Ann Waterhouse. Marriage date, December 22, 1840. She was born February 9, 1821. She died December 1, 1870. Farmer. Smartt, Tennessee.

Children: (5) Euclid Waterhouse, (5) James Polk, (5) Elizabeth Virginia, (5) Margarette Cleopatia, (5) Emma

Octavia, (5) George Madison, II, (5) William Richard, (5) Vesta Ann, (5) Belle or (Rebella).

Married (2nd) Cornilia Adlade Smartt. Marriage date, September 3, 1872. She was born January 4, 1840. She died May 8, 1913. Farmer. Smartt, Tennessee.

Children: (5) Robert White, (5) Annie George, (5) Jessie Alabama.

George Madison Smartt, I was born in Warren County, Tennessee, on February 28, 1814, the fourth child of William Cheek Smartt and his wife Margaret (Peggy) Colville Smartt. He was reared on the farm and continued farm life and was one of the largest and most prosperous farmers of his day. He was very fond of horseback riding and in this way he was in daily contact with the work being done on the farm. This he did up to the day before his death.

He was a public spirited citizen; he served for a time in the state legislature, and for some fifteen years he was president of the Warren County Fair Association; he was active until a few days before his death.

There were many incidents in the life of George Madison Smartt, but one of the most outstanding was one that happened during the war between the states. One night, riders on horseback were heard approaching the house, then a knock at the door; he realized that the house was surrounded by northern men, yet he boldly opened the door, and a gruff voice demanded that he feed the men who were camping nearby. "I have no food for Abe Lincoln's men," he answered. The soldiers began muttering and threatened to kill him if he refused food. His wife persuaded him to hide while the men searched the house; when neither food nor he were found they left, threatening to return and kill him. After the men had gone his wife insisted he leave home and stay away until it was safe for him to return.

The war over, he came home and began the hard task of reclaiming his farm and to care for his family and others whom the war had left dependent on him. From that time on the struggle was hard, but with patience, perseverance and hard work, he succeeded in keeping his home and children fairly comfortable.

He was kind and considerate to everyone, and was greatly loved and respected by the community at large; he was familiarly known and lovingly called "Uncle Matt" by those who knew him well. He was deeply spiritual and devoted to his church. He was superintendent of the old Liberty Cumberland Presbyterian Sunday-School for more than fifty years. It was never too hot or too cold for him to be at his post.

He was married first to Ann Waterhouse and to this union were born ten children; his second marriage was to Cornillia Adlade Smartt (she was a granddaughter of Littleberry Smartt of Alabama), and to this union were born three children.

He left a wonderful legacy to his children in an unsullied name and his life was an example for each one to follow, even until the second and third generation.

The facts for the above were supplied by his son, the late George Madison Smartt, II.

First child of George Madison Smartt, I. (5) Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, I. Born November 7, 1841. Died August 31, 1913. Married Nannie Esther Davis. Marriage date, December 10, 1867. She was born May 2, 1849. She died March 13, 1936. Farmer. Warren County, Tennessee.

Children: (6) Elizabeth Davis (Bird), (6) Annie Waterhouse, (6) Charles Byron, (6) William Madison, (6) Mattie Belle, (6) Euclid Waterhouse, II, (6) George Theodore,

(6) James Franklin, (6) Mack Ramsey, (6) Unnamed infant, (6) Dick Elam, (6) Julia Margaret.

First child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, I. (6) Elizabeth Davis (Bird) Smartt. Born January 25, 1869. Married Davis William Ramsey. Marriage date, August 20, 1893. He was born August 6, 1868. He died September 20, 1899. Farmer. Viola, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Harold Davis, (7) Ruby Margaret, (7) Brownie Ramsey.

First child of Elizabeth Davis (Bird) Smartt Ramsey. (7) Harold Davis Smartt. Born May 13, 1894. Farmer. Viola, Tennessee.

Second child of Elizabeth Davis (Bird) Smartt Ramsey. (7) Ruby Margaret Ramsey. Born November 14, 1895. Married Fred Lee Hoover, I. Marriage date, October 25, 1919. He was born July 30, 1895. Insurance. Viola, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Sarah Faulkner, (8) Dave Ramsey, (8) Betty Smartt, (8) Fred Lee, II, (8) Mary Horal.

First child of Ruby Margaret Ramsey Hoover. (7) Sarah Faulkner Hoover. Born November 15, 1920.

Second child of Ruby Margaret Ramsey Hoover. (7) Dave Ramsey Hoover. Born November 15, 1924.

Third child of Ruby Margaret Ramsey Hoover. (7) Betty Smartt Hoover. Born January 4, 1927.

Fourth child of Ruby Margaret Ramsey Hoover. (7) Fred Lee Hoover, II. Born September 18, 1932.

Fifth child of Ruby Margaret Ramsey Hoover. (7) Mary Harold Hoover. Born January 14, 1938.

Third child of Elizabeth Davis (Bird) Smartt Ramsey. (7) Brownie Ramsey. Born August 20, 1898. Died April 5, 1899.

Second child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt. (6) Annie Waterhouse Smartt. Born November 6, 1870. Married William Thomas Ramsey, I. Marriage date, July 8, 1894. He was born June 19, 1866. Farmer. Morrison, Tennessee.

Children: (7) William Thomas, II, (7) Nancy Esther (7) Euclid Smartt, (7) John Brown, (7) Bonnie Belle, (7) Mary Elizabeth.

First child of Annie Waterhouse Ramsey. (7) Nancy Esther Ramsey. Born May 17, 1895. Married Leon Augustine Ridley, I. Marriage date, May 8, 1920. He was born January 12, 1895. Citrus Grower. Auburndale, Florida.

Children: (8) Leon Augustine, II, (8) Nancy Anne.

First child of Nancy Esther Ramsey Ridley. (8) Leon Augustine Ridley, II. Born March 13, 1921.

Second child of Nancy Esther Ramsey Ridley. (8) Nancy Anne Ridley. Born March 9, 1923.

Second child of Annie Waterhouse Smartt Ramsey. (7) William Thomas Ramsey, II. Born November 28, 1896. Married Lucille Zena Rogers. Marriage date, April 15, 1919. She was born May 11, 1898. Meat and Grocery Store. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (8) William Thomas, III, (8) Martha Louise.

First child of William Thomas Ramsey, II. (8) William Thomas Ramsey, III. Born July 30, 1921. Army Air Corps.

Second child of William Thomas Ramsey, II. (8) Martha Louise Ramsey. Born January 8, 1925.

Third child of Annie Waterhouse Smartt Ramsey. (7) Euclid Smartt Ramsey. Born June 23, 1901. Married Ina Elizabeth Stublefield. Marriage date, May 29, 1926. She was born February 11, 1903. Garage. Morrison, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Dorothy Heloise, (8) Sarah Elizabeth.

First child of Euclid Smartt Ramsey. (8) Dorothy Heloise Ramsey. Born December 25, 1926.

Second child of Euclid Smartt Ramsey. (8) Sarah Elizabeth Ramsey. Born August 6, 1928.

Fourth child of Annie Waterhouse Smartt Ramsey. (7) John Brown Ramsey, I. Born March 13, 1906. Married Sarah Olivia Mason. Marriage date, October 19, 1927. She was born February 14, 1904. Morrison, Tennessee. Foreman of Mechanics, Air Base, Tullahoma, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Jamie Doris, (8) Caroline Waterhouse, (8) Rebecca Ann, (8) John Brown, II.

First child of John Brown Ramsey, I. (8) Jamie Doris Ramsey. Born September 21, 1928.

Second child of John Brown Ramsey, I. (8) Caroline Waterhouse Ramsey. Born October 31, 1933.

Third child of John Brown Ramsey, I. (8) Rebecca Ann Ramsey. Born February 19, 1935.

Fourth child of John Brown Ramsey, I. (8) John Brown Ramsey, II. Born September 24, 1942.

Fifth child of Annie Waterhouse Smartt Ramsey. (7) Bonnie Belle Ramsey. Born September 21, 1899.

Sixth child of Annie Waterhouse Smartt Ramsey. (7) Mary Elizabeth Ramsey. Born August 16, 1903. Married Herbert L. Hope. Marriage date, December 29, 1939.

Children: (8) Herbert Ramsey.

First child of Mary Elizabeth Ramsey Hope. (8) Herbert Ramsey Hope. Born January 19, 1941.

Third child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, I. (6) Charles Byron Smartt, I. Born June 9, 1872. Died June 9, 1942. Married Mary Leora Ramsey. Marriage date, November 23, 1898. She was born November 26, 1873. Farmer, Viola, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Sadie Marie, (7) Bonnie Jean, (7) Mary Roberta, (7) Corinne, (7) Charles Byron, II, (7) Richard Ramsey, (7) Euclid Waterhouse, (7) Nancy Leora.

First child of Charles Byron Smartt. (7) Sadie Marie Smartt. Born August 23, 1899. Married John William Emerson. Marriage date, March 19, 1927. He was born November 16, 1897. Farmer. Viola, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Marie Smartt.

First child of Sadie Marie Smartt. (8) Marie Smartt Emerson. Born December 21, 1927.

Second child of Charles Byron Smartt. (7) Bonnie Jean Smartt. Born September 17, 1901. Died October 14, 1902.

Third child of Charles Byron Smartt. (7) Roberta Smartt. Born September 11, 1903. Married Frank Lacy Willis. Marriage date, May 19, 1941. He was born July 29, 1901. Farmer.

Fourth child of Charles Byron Smartt. (7) Corinne Smartt. Born October 4, 1905. Married Charles Robert Belcher, I. Marriage date, June 25, 1932. He was born December 9, 1905. Citizens Savings & Loan Corporation. 108 E. 8th Street, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Charles Robert, II, (8) Richard Smartt.

First child of Corinne Smartt Belcher. (8) Charles Robert Belcher, II. Born February 20, 1935.

Second child of Corinne Smartt Belcher. (8) Richard Smartt Belcher. Born January 20, 1938.

Fifth child of Charles Byron Smartt, I. (7) Charles Byron Smartt, II. Born November 4, 1908. Farmer

Sixth child of Charles Byron Smartt, I. (7) Richard Ramsey Smartt. Born April 3, 1911. In the U. S. Air Corps.

Seventh child of Charles Byron Smartt, I. (7) Euclid

Waterhouse Smartt. Born October 26, 1913. Route 2, Morison, Tennessee. With Tennessee State Highway.

Eighth child of Charles Byron Smartt, I. (7) Nancy Leora Smartt. Born April 8, 1917.

Fourth child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt. (6) William Madison Smartt, I. Born November 20, 1874. Died November 5, 1922. Married Wattie May Summers. Marriage date, June 7, 1905. She was born about 1883. Noelton Lane, Nashville, Tennessee.

Children (7) William Madison, II, (7) Landon Kancanon.

First child of William Madison Smartt, I. (7) William Madison Smartt, II. Born August 12, 1907. Married Margaret Earline Ramsey. Marriage date, September 19, 1932. She was born August 18, 1913. Tennessee Aircraft, Inc. Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tennessee.

Children: (8) George Ramsey.

First child of William Madison Smartt, II. (8) George Ramsey Smartt. Born October 24, 1933.

Second child of William Madison Smartt, I. (7) Landon Kancanon Smart. Born June 17, 1912. Married Leticia Caroline Moerke. Marriage date, January 1, 1943. Lieutenant, U. S. Army.

Fifth child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, I. (6) Mattie Belle Smartt. Born November 14, 1876. Married Thomas Emmett Bonner, I. Marriage date, June 13, 1901. He was born October 6, 1874. Live Stock Dealer. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Davis Richard, (7) Elizabeth Ramsey, (7) Thomas Emmett, II, (7) Catherine.

First child of Mattie Belle Smartt Bonner. (7) Davis Richard Bonner. Born June 19, 1912. Married Virginia

Chapman. Marriage date, February 14, 1941. She was born May 6, 1906. In a Defense Plant, Charlotte, N. C.

Second child of Mattie Belle Smartt Bonner. (8) Elizabeth Ramsey Bonner. Born June 12, 1906. Married Joseph Keel Little. Marriage date, June, 1940. He was born October 9, 1888. Farmer.

Third child of Mattie Belle Smartt Bonner. (7) Catherine Bonner. Born May 21, 1910. Died January 20, 1913.

Fourth child of Mattie Belle Smartt Bonner. (7) Thomas Emmett Bonner, II. Born October 5, 1914. Electrician. In the U. S. Navy.

Sixth child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, I. (6) Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, II. Born December 29, 1878. Married Georgia Montgomery Hicherson. Marriage date, June 30, 1905. She was born January 26, 1882. 1916 N.-W. 18th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Children: (7) Heloise Ramsey, (7) Euclid Waterhouse, III, (7) Daniel Colville.

First child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, II. (7) Heloise Ramsey Smartt. Born April 21, 1913.

Second child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, II. (7) Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, III. Born October 27, 1915.

Third child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, II. (7) Daniel Colville Smartt. Born March 13, 1918.

Seventh child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, I. (6) George Theodore Smartt. Born January 12, 1881. Died April 20, 1923.

Eighth child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt. (6) James Franklin Smartt. Born December 22, 1883. Married Gladys Colina Campbell. Marriage date, December 16, 1919. She was born June 26, 1892. Manchester, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Billie Jane, (7) Franklin Campbell.

First child of James Franklin Smartt. (7) Bille Jane Smartt. Born November 29, 1920. Married Horace Holland Willis. Marriage date, March 10, 1943. He was born December 5, 1914. 1st Lieutenant, U. S. Army.

Second child of James Franklin Smartt. (7) Franklin Campbell Smartt. Born February 19, 1922.

Ninth child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, I. (6) Mack Ramsey Smartt. Born September 20, 1885.

Tenth child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, I. (6) Unnamed infant. Born July 17, 1887. Died July 17, 1887.

Eleventh child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, I. (6) Dick Elam Smartt. Born August 23, 1888. Married Anna Lena Whittle. Marriage date, June 23, 1927. She was born September 15, 1901. Service Station. Tullahoma, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Dick Whittle, (7) Davis Euclid.

First child of Dick Elam Smartt. (7) Dick Whittle Smartt. Born May 17, 1928.

Second child of Dick Elam Smartt. (7) Davis Euclid Smartt. Born October 30, 1930.

Twelfth child of Euclid Waterhouse Smartt. (6) Julia Margaret Smartt. Born October 26, 1890. Married Fred Murphy, I. Marriage date, April 7, 1914. He was born February 9, 1886. Carpenter and Farmer. Morrison, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Fred, II, (7) Elizabeth, (7) Thomas Smartt, (7) Patricia, (7) Don Madison.

First child of Julia Margaret Smartt Murphy. (7) Fred Murphy, II. Born February 11, 1916. Married Theora Virginia Jernigan. Marriage date, March 13, 1927. She was born March 5, 1919. Sales Employee. Manchester, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Michael.

First child of Fred Murphy, II. (8) Michael Murphy. Born August 28, 1938.

Second child of Julia Margaret Smartt Murphy. (7) Elizabeth Murphy. Born May 19, 1918. Married Howard Bonner Ramsey. Marriage date, July 12, 1941. He was born August 26, 1918. Civil Service Employee. Viola, Tennessee.

Children: (8) James Howard.

First child of Elizabeth Murphy Ramsey. (8) James Howard Ramsey. Born November 7, 1942.

Third child of Julia Margaret Smartt Murphy. (7) Thomas Smartt Murphy. Born February 18, 1920. U. S. Army.

Fourth child of Julia Margaret Smartt Murphy. (7) Patricia Murphy. Born March 22, 1924.

Fifth child of Julia Margaret Smartt Murphy. (7) Don Madison Murphy. Born February 24, 1926.

JAMES POLK SMARTT

Second child of George Madison Smartt. (5) James Polk Smartt. Born September 11, 1844. Died September 9, 1914. Married Margaret Rowena Kennedy. Marriage date, January 29, 1879. She was born September 27, 1858. She died December 4, 1916. Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (6) Myra Kennedy, (6) George Madison, (6) John Edmondson.

James Polk Smartt, son of George Madison Smartt and his first wife, Anne Waterhouse Smartt, was born in Warren County, Tennessee, September 11, 1844. He died in Chattanooga, Tennessee, September 9, 1914. He attended Highland College in Warren County and was in his senior year at the outbreak of the war between the states. He enlisted at the

age of sixteen in the 16th Tennessee Infantry, C. S. A. He served the full four years and surrendered with his command at Greensboro, North Carolina, April 26, 1865. He returned to Warren County and resumed his interrupted studies at McMinnville. In 1868 he went into business in Nashville, Tennessee, with Ewing and Pendleton. After several years of successful experience, he moved to Chattanooga to reside in 1878. With W. G. Oehmig he opened a mercantile house under the name of Smartt and Oehmig.

In 1883 the firm was succeeded by Smartt Brothers and Company, his brother, George Madison Smartt, II, becoming a member of the firm. For many years Captain Smartt was a stockholder and director of the Chattanooga Savings Bank and of the Third National Bank until these institutions were merged with other banks. He was a historian of the Chickamauga-Chattanooga National Military Park Commission and was connected with the commission from 1894 until his death. In 1889, before the commission was organized, he took a great interest in making the important movements and positions of the armies on the battlefields and much credit for the interesting and accurate marking of the great park is due to his faithful work.

He was a charter member of the Forrest Camp, Confederate Veterans, of which he served as Commander in 1901. He was a trustee of the Baroness Erlanger Hospital and for fifty years he was an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

In January, 1879, he was married to Rowena Kennedy, daughter of Dr. William E. Kennedy and Margaret Williams Kennedy. Captain and Mrs. Smartt had three children, George Madison, John Edmondson and Myra Smartt.

The above was taken from History of Hamilton County and Chattanooga, Tennessee, Volume I, by Zella Armstrong.

First child of James Polk Smartt. (6) Myra Kennedy Smartt. Born February 28, 1880. Died December 1, 1941. Married Paul John Kruesi, I. Marriage date, July 26, 1906. He was born February 3, 1879. Banker. 511 E. 4th Street, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Myra Kennedy Smartt Kruesi, (7) Margaret Emely, (7) Rowena Kennedy, (7) Paul John, II, (7) Mary Eleanor.

Paul John Kruesi, I, married (2nd) Mrs. Margaret Thomas Patten. Marriage date, April 16, 1943. She was born July 29, 1891.

MYRA KENNEDY SMARTT KRUESI

Mrs. Kruesi was the daughter of the late Captain James Polk Smartt and his wife, Rowena Kennedy Smartt. She was born and reared in Chattanooga, Tennessee, and spent practically her entire life there.

She was educated at Bryn Mawr and after completing her studies there, she spent several months in travel abroad.

Myra Smartt married Paul John Kruesi in 1906, and to this union was born five children. She and her husband have contributed generously to almost every organization, both charitable and cultural. She frequently interceded herself in behalf of helping some one in need. She was particularly interested in the underprivileged mountain children and orphans' home children.

Mrs. Kruesi was a loyal and active member of the First Presbyterian Church and her death was not only a great loss to her devoted family, but to everyone who knew her. The Smartt family will miss her and mourn her death for years.

Taken from the obituary of the Chattanooga paper.

First child of Myra Kennedy Smartt Kruesi. (7) Myra Kennedy Smartt Kruesi. Born June 4, 1907. Married William Emerson Brock, II. Marriage date, April 5, 1928. He was born November 5, 1903. Brock Candy Co. Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (8) William Emerson, III, (8) Paul Kruesi, (8) Frank Acree.

First child of Myra Kennedy Smartt Kruesi Brock. (8) William Emerson Brock, III. Born November 23, 1930.

Second child of Myra Kennedy Smartt Kruesi Brock. (8) Paul Kruesi Brock. Born June 4, 1932.

Third child of Myra Kennedy Smartt Kruesi Brock. (8) Frank Acree Brock. Born February 21, 1942.

Second child of Myra Kennedy Smartt Kruesi. (7) Emily Margaret Kruesi. Born November 26, 1908. Married Robert Sterling Killebrew, I. Marriage date, October 3, 1931. He was born August 8, 1904. Insurance. Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Robert Sterling, II, (8) John Frietson.

First child of Margaret Emily Kruesi Killebrew. (8) Robert Sterling Killebrew, II. Born September 9, 1939.

Second child of Margaret Emily Kruesi Killebrew. (8) John Frierson Killebrew. Born October 31, 1941.

Third child of Myra Kennedy Smartt Kruesi. (7) Rowena Kennedy Kruesi. Born February 18, 1911. Married John Burton Frierson, II. Marriage date, June 9, 1934. He was born August 23, 1903. Dixie Mercerizing Co. Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (8) John Burton, III, (8) Paul Kruesi, (8) Thomas Cartter and George West (Twins), (8) Daniel Kennedy.

First child of Rowena Kennedy Kruesi Frierson. (8) John Burton Frierson, III. Born April 3, 1935.

Second child of Rowena Kennedy Kruesi Frierson. (8) Paul Kruesi Frierson. Born June 10, 1937.

Third child of Rowena Kennedy Kruesi Frierson. (8) Thomas Cartter Frierson. Born March 10, 1939.

Fourth child of Rowena Kennedy Kruesi Frierson. (8) George West Frierson. Born March 10, 1939. Died December 13, 1939.

Fifth child of Rowena Kennedy Kruesi Frierson. (8) Daniel Kennedy Frierson. Born January 12, 1942.

Fourth child of Myra Kennedy Smartt Kruesi. (7) Paul John Kruesi, II. Born September 20, 1913. Married Marion Wells Green. Marriage date, February 12, 1938. She was born February 9, 1915.

Children: (8) Marion Starr.

First child of Paul John Kruesi. (8) Marion Starr Kruesi. Born February 20, 1942.

Fifth child of Myra Kennedy Smartt Kruesi. (7) Mary Eleanor Kruesi. Born April 9, 1919. Married James Hunter Martin. Marriage date, July 12, 1942. He was born October 26, 1919. Lieutenant, Air Corps.

Second child of James Polk Smartt. (7) George Madison Smartt. Born June 18, 1882. Died October 12, 1938.

Third child of James Polk Smartt. (6) John Edmondson Smartt, I. Born February 6, 1885. Married Mary Hill Read. Marriage date, November 26, 1912. She was born December 12, 1888. Insurance. Lookout Mountain, Tennessee.

Children: (7) John Edmondson, II, (7) Samuel Read, (7) Elizabeth Read, (7) Mary Eleanor, (7) Kennedy.

First child of John Edmondson Smartt, I. (7) John

Edmondson Smartt, II. Born August 20, 1914. Married Marian Ogden McClellan. Marriage date, May 10, 1941. She was born December 17, 1920. Assistant Manager, Read House. Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (8) John Read.

First child of John Edmondson Smartt, II. (8) John Read Smartt. Born December 12, 1942.

Second child of John Edmondson Smartt, I. (7) Samuel Read Smartt. Born February 17, 1919. Married Mary Kathryn Kennedy. Marriage date, November 17, 1942. She was born May 27, 1921. 1st Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry (Mechanized).

Third child of John Edmondson Smartt, I. (7) Elizabeth Read Smartt. Born October 12, 1920. Died October 22, 1924.

Fourth child of John Edmondson Smartt, I. (7) Mary Eleanor Smartt. Born March 21, 1923.

Fifth child of John Edmondson, II. (7) Kennedy Smartt. Born November 7, 1924.

Third child of George Madison Smartt, I. (5) Elizabeth Virginia (Bittie) Smartt. Born October 19, 1847. Died June 11, 1936. Married Gabriel Penn Cummings, II. Marriage date, August 7, 1879. He was born May 30, 1856. He died April 4, 1940. Fresno, California.

Children: (6) Bonnie Jean, (6) George Addie, (6) Annabel, (6) Gabriel Penn, III.

First child of Elizabeth Virginia Smartt Cummings. (6) Bonnie Jean Cummings. Born June 22, 1880. Married Morris S. Webster. Marriage date, January 5, 1929. He was born March 17, 1862. He died February 13, 1927. Fresno, California.

Second child of Elizabeth Virginia Smartt Cummings. (6)

George Addie Cummings. Born March 24, 1882. Died December 14, 1938. Married Creighton Evertt Hamilton. Marriage date, June 6, 1906. Banker. Fresno, California.

Children: (6) Elizabeth Jane, (6) Sarah Virginia.

First child of George Addie Cummings Hamilton. (7) Elizabeth Jane Hamilton. Born July 10, 1907. Married Frederick Calvert Foy, I. Marriage date, September 28, 1929. He was born January 28, 1905. 46 Woods Lane, Scarsdale, New York. Mr. Foy, I is a Colonel in the General Staff Corps of the Army at Washington, D. C.

Children: (8) Ann Elizabeth, (8) Sarah Virginia, (8) Frederick Calvert, II.

First child of Elizabeth Jane Hamilton Foy. (8) Ann Elizabeth Foy. Born July 13, 1930.

Second child of Elizabeth Jane Hamilton Foy. (8) Sarah Virginia Foy. Born February 25, 1932.

Third child of Elizabeth Jane Hamilton Foy. (8) Frederick Calvert Foy, II. Born March 1, 1935.

Second child of George Addie Cummings Hamilton. (7) Sarah Virginia Hamilton. Born January 21, 1916. Fresno, California.

Third child of Elizabeth Virginia Smartt Cummings. (6) Annabel Cummings. Born August 27, 1884. Married James Tullius Tupper, I. Marriage date, January 6, 1910. He was born September 28, 1884. Real Estate. Fresno, California.

Children: (7) James Tullius, II.

First child of Annabel Cummings Tupper. (7) James Tullius Tupper, II. Born October 8, 1911.

Fourth child of Elizabeth Virginia Smartt Cummings. (6) Gabriel Penn Cummings, III. Born November 14, 1887.

Married Elizabeth Muir. She was born October 7, ——. Lawyer.

Children: (7) Cora Elizabeth, (7) Gabriel Penn, IV, (7) John Muir.

First child of Gabriel Penn Cummings. (7) Cora Elizabeth Cummings. Born June 23, 1923.

Second child of Gabriel Penn Cummings. (7) Gabriel Penn Cummings, IV. Born August 3, 1924.

Third child of Gabriel Penn Cummings. (7) John Muir Cummings. Born November 19, 1926.

Fourth child of George Madison Smartt. (5) Margaret Cleopatra Smartt. Born November 23, 1850. Died May 15, 1918. Married Euclid Waterhouse. Marriage date, December 10, 1872. He was born October 19, 1850. He died August 31, 1918. Shoe Business. Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (6) James Smartt, (6) Clarence Euclid, (6) Bessie Rowena, (6) George Clifford.

First child of Margaret Cleopatra Smartt Waterhouse. (6) James Smartt Waterhouse. Born December 29, 1874. Died August 31, 1908. Married Katherine White. Marriage date, February, 1904. She was born October 12, ——. She died January 11, 1922. Professor of Chemistry, Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.

Children: (7) Sue Tarver.

First child of James Smartt Waterhouse. (7) Sue Tarver Waterhouse. Born June 29, 1905. Married Rowell Lucian Waller, I. Marriage date, June 1, 1928. He was born July 13, 1891. Accountant. 2024 Nelson Ave., Memphis, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Rowell Lucian, II.

First child of Sue Tarver Waterhouse Waller. (8) Rowell Lucian Waller, II. Born June 2, 1929.

Second child of Margaret Cleopatra Smartt Waterhouse.
(6) Clarence Euclid Waterhouse. Born October 11, 1877.
Died November 12, 1916.

Third child of Margaret Cleopatra Smartt Waterhouse.
(6) Bessie Rowena Waterhouse. Born September 13, 1882.
Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Fourth child of Margaret Cleopatra Smartt Waterhouse.
(6) George Clifford Waterhouse, I. Born October 24, 1885.
Married (1st) Celeste Flemister. Marriage date, October 25,
1911. She was born October 12, 1887. Divorced 1934. Con-
tractor. Jackson, Mississippi.

Children: (7) Margaret Virginia, (7) George Clifford, II,
(7) Linton and Unnamed, Twins.

Married (2nd) Lelia Whiddon Bogert. Marriage date,
August 31, 1934. She was born July 26, 1908.

First child of George Clifford Waterhouse, I. (7) Margaret
Virginia Waterhouse. Born April 22, 1913. Married Richard
Bond Price. Marriage date, February 22, 1939. Dayton,
Tennessee.

Second child of George Clifford Waterhouse, I. (7) George
Clifford Waterhouse, II. Born June 21, 1914. Died July 28,
1920.

Third child of George Clifford Waterhouse, I. (7) Linton
Waterhouse. Born August 26, 1921. U. S. Air Corps.

Fourth child of George Clifford Waterhouse, I. (7) Un-
named Twin. Born August 26, 1921.

Fifth child of George Madison Smartt, I. (5) Emma
Octavia Smartt. Born May 10, 1853. Died September 16,
1894. Married Benjamin Franklin Womack. Marriage date,
May 6, 1873. He was born December 10, 1852. He died
August 11, 1927.

Children: (6) Lillie Belle, (6) Daisy Cleopatra, (6)

Rowena, (6) Richard Bates, (6) Beulah, (6) Thomas Calhoun.

Benjamin Franklin Womack married (2nd) Leulla Smartt. (See Littleberry Smartt line.)

First child of Emma Octavia Smartt Womack. (6) Lillie Belle Womack. Born February 10, 1875. Married Minas Lumpkin Fletcher, I. Marriage date, September 18, 1895. He was born October, 1870. Fletcher-Wilson Coffee Co. 3314 West End Ave., Nashville, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Minas Lumpkin, II, (7) Frank Womack, (7) John Simpson.

First child of Lillie Belle Womack Fletcher. (7) Minas Lumpkin Fletcher, II. Born January 29, 1900. Married Emma Bowzer Shwab. Marriage date, July 25, 1921. She was born January 29, 1902. Colonial Milling Co. Nashville, Tennessee. Served in the Army of the first World War.

Children: (8) Minas Lumpkin, III, (8) Emily Shwab.

First child of Minas Lumpkin Fletcher, II. (8) Minas Lumpkin Fletcher, III. Born March 21, 1922. Serving in Field Artillery.

Second child of Minas Lumpkin Fletcher. (8) Emily Shwab Fletcher. Born February 4, 1933.

Second child of Lillie Belle Womack Fletcher. (7) Frank Womack Fletcher, I. Born October 3, 1903. Married Mary Hudley Dake. Marriage date, February 22, 1928. She was born September 6, 1909. Fletcher-Wilson Coffee Co., Nashville, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Richard Dake, (8) Frank Womack, II.

First child of Frank Womack Fletcher, I. (8) Richard Dake Fletcher. Born October 26, 1930.

Second child of Frank Womack Fletcher, I. (8) Frank Womack Fletcher, II. Born July 11, 1942.

Third child of Lillie Belle Womack Fletcher. (7) John Simpson Fletcher, I. Born May 2, 1908. Married Gertrude Whitworth Grizzard. Marriage date, March 31, 1938. She was born July 6, 1911. Fort Negleg Feed Co. Nashville, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Gertrude Bowling, (8) John Swepson, II.

First child of John Swepson Fletcher, I. (8) Gertrude Bowing Fletcher. Born June 29, 1939.

Second child of John Swepson Fletcher, II. (8) John Swepson Fletcher, II. Born April 17, 1942.

Second child of Emma Octavia Smartt Womack. (6) Daisy Cleopatra Womack. Born August 6, 1877. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Third child of Emma Octavia Smartt Womack. (6) Mattie Rowena Womack. Born February 14, 1879. Died December 22, 1881.

Fourth child of Emma Octavia Smartt Womack. (6) Richard Bate Womack. Born November 9, 1882. Married Sara Loutie Burt. Marriage date, December 28, 1915. She was born December 15, 1883. Live Stock Dealer and Farmer. Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Sara Sue, (7) Benjumnie Franklin, (7) Mary Stainback.

First child of Richard Bates Womack. (7) Sara Sue Womack. Born October 21, 1916. Married (1st) Walter Lynnwood Sanford. Marriage date, September 11, 1937. He was born February 18, 1913. Divorced.

Married (2nd) Dudley Alexander Warner. Marriage date,

January 1, 1943. He was born January 25, 1917. Vultee Aircraft Co. Nashville, Tennessee.

Second child of Richard Bate Womack. (7) Benjamin Franklin Womack. Born March 17, 1919. Sergeant, Quartermaster Corps.

Third child of Richard Bate Womack. (7) Mary Stainback Womack. Born March 28, 1922. Married Cullen Edwards Baker, Jr. Marriage date, October 3, 1942. He was born November 24, 1916. Vultee Aircraft Co. Nashville, Tenn.

Fifth child of Emma Octavia Smartt Womack. (6) Beulah Vesta Womack. Born August 11, 1885. Married Marvin William Campen. Marriage date, November 12, 1912. He was born November 4, 1885. Lawyer. McMinnville, Tenn.

Children: (7) Marvin Thomas.

First child of Beulah Vesta Womack Campen. (7) Marvin Thomas Campen. Born May 19, 1918.

Sixth child of Emma Octavia Smartt Womack. (6) Thomas Calhoun Womack. Born June 30, 1888. Married Helen Springman. Marriage date, December 24, 1927. She was born March 17, 1889. Farmer. La Grand, California.

Sixth child of George Madison Smartt, I. (5) George Madison Smartt, II. Born February 23, 1856. Died November 14, 1940. Married Emma Sue Knoz. Marriage date, November 3, 1887. She was born October 26, 1864. Insurance. Twinan Apt. 54, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (6) Henry Knox, (6) Cora Vaughn, (6) Harold Robert, (6) George Madison, III, (6) Emma Sue, (6) James Polk, (6) Foley Vaughn.

GEORGE MADISON SMARTT, II

George Madison Smartt, Jr. (II) was born in Warren County, Tennessee, on February 23, 1856. He was the sixth child of George Madison Smartt and his wife, Ann Waterhouse. He was reared on the farm and received his education from itinerant school teachers, attended grade school at Verville and at Waters & Walling College in McMinnville, Tenn.

He left the farm when he was 20 years old and went to Chattanooga, Tennessee, to engage in the shoe business owned by his brother, Capt. James Polk Smartt. Later, in 1853, he became a member of the firm of Smartt Bros. & Co. He traveled for thirty years for his firm, over East Tennessee, North Georgia and North Alabama, much of the time by horse and wagon. He retired from the shoe business in 1914, when his firm was dissolved. At the age of 58 he entered the insurance business, an entirely new field of work, and at the time of his death, at the age of 84, he was still actively and successfully engaged in this business.

In 1887 he married Emma Sue Knox of Chattanooga. They had seven children, five sons and two daughters, who live in Chattanooga except George Madison Smartt, III, who lives in Butte, Montana. At this time there are twelve grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

He was a man of even disposition, sociable, with a deep love for his family, and was recognized in the community for his integrity and ability to make friends. He had a strong sense of humor, was temperate, just and fair in all his dealings.

In his youth he joined old Liberty Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Warren County, Tennessee. After coming to Chattanooga he transferred his membership to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church there, where he helped to build

a new church. Later, he became a member of the First Baptist Church of Chattanooga, where he served as Deacon, Treasurer of Missions and Benevolences, and at the time of his death, November 14, 1940, was Deacon Emeritus.

First child of George Madison Smartt, II. (6) Henry Knox Smartt. Born July 6, 1888. Married Mrs. Elizabeth Collier Mead. Marriage date, April 28, 1921. She was born June 7, 1895. Manager, Social Security Board. Rome, Georgia.

Children: (7) Betty Mead.

Henry Knox Smartt was an Ensign, U. S. Naval Reserve, in World War I.

Mrs. Smartt was the widow of George Stanley Mead (deceased), with one child, Elizabeth Collier Mead. Elizabeth Collier Mead was legally adopted by Henry Knox Smartt, July 15, 1921, and her name was changed to Betty Mead Smartt.

First child of Henry Knox Smartt. (7) Betty Mead Smartt. Born October 22, 1917. Married Henry Clay Evens Johnson. Marriage date, April 15, 1939. He was born October 11, 1912. Vice-President of Interstate Life and Accident Insurance Co. Chattanooga, Tennessee. Mr. Johnson is a Lieutenant, Senior Grade, U. S. Naval Reserve.

Children: (8) Betty Mead.

First child of Betty Mead Smartt Johnson. (8) Betty Mead Johnson. Born April 12, 1942.

Second child of George Madison Smartt, II. (6) Cora Vaughn Smartt. Born October 1, 1889. Married James Ferguson Finlay, I. Marriage date, January 11, 1911. He was born September 4, 1884. Lawyer. Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Elizabeth Smartt, (7) James Ferguson, II.

First child of Cora Vaughn Smartt Finlay. (7) Elizabeth

Smartt Finlay. Born October 20, 1912. Married John Chadwick. Marriage date, November 30, 1935. He was born March 19, 1913. Associated Press. 77 Sheridan Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.

Children: (8) John Dearborn, (8) Elizabeth Vaughn.

First child of Elizabeth Smartt Finlay Chadwick. (7) John Dearborn Chadwick. Born April 12, 1939.

Second child of Elizabeth Smartt Finlay Chadwick. (7) Elizabeth Vaughn Chadwick. Born March 2, 1942.

Second child of Cora Vaughn Smartt Finlay. (7) James Ferguson Finlay, II. Born April 5, 1915. Coca-Cola Bottling Co. Atlanta, Georgia.

Third child of George Madison Smartt, II. (6) Harold Robert Smartt, I. Born February 2, 1891. Married Mary Virginia Hill. Marriage date, November 22, 1915. She was born October 4, 1892. American Lava Corp. Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Harold Robert, II, (7) Walter Haines.

First child of Harold Robert Smartt, I. (7) Harold Robert Smartt, II. Born January 8, 1917. Married Jessie Eleanor Overend. Marriage date, September 7, 1940. She was born June 11, 1917. Field Engineer, Electro Refractories and Alloys Corp. Daingerfield House, Apt. A-2, Jenkintown, Penn.

Children: (8) Harold Robert, III.

First child of Harold Robert Smartt, II. (8) Harold Robert Smartt, III. Born January 16, 1942.

Second child of Harold Robert Smartt, I. (7) Walter Haines Smartt. Born January 24, 1922. Private, A. S. T. P. at V. M. I.

Fourth child of George Madison Smartt, II. (6) George

Madison Smartt, III. Born December 27, 1892. Married Elizabeth Josephine Arrington. Marriage date, October 24, 1923. She was born January 31, 1903. Coca-Cola Bottling Co. Butte, Montana. George Madison Smartt, III served overseas in the first World War as 1st Lieutenant, 316th Machine Gun Battalion, A. E. F. Received citation in France, December 25, 1917; also a recipient of the Purple Heart.

Children: (7) Mary Sue, (7) George Madison, IV.

First child of George Madison Smartt, III. (7) Mary Sue Smartt. Born December 22, 1924.

Second child of George Madison Smartt, III. (7) George Madison Smartt, IV. Born March 14, 1928.

Fifth child of George Madison Smartt, II. (6) Emma Sue Smartt. Born August 3, 1898. Married Richard Gwyn Brock, I. Marriage date, September 29, 1920. He was born July 20, 1885. Insurance. Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Richard Gwyn, II, (7) Mary Ann, (7) Sue Smartt.

First child of Emma Sue Smartt Brock. (7) Richard Gwyn Brock, II. Born July 18, 1921. He is in the U. S. Army.

Second child of Emma Sue Smartt Brock. (6) Mary Ann Brock. Born April 3, 1925.

Third child of Emma Sue Smartt Brock. (7) Sue Smartt Brock. Born May 29, 1928.

Sixth child of George Madison Smartt, II. (6) James Polk Smartt, I. Born March 17, 1903. Married Isabel Francis Temple. Marriage date, May 11, 1930. She was born October 27, 1904. Contractor. Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Isabel Temple, (7) David Knox, (7) James Polk, II.

First child of James Polk Smartt, I. (7) Isabel Temple Smartt. Born November 7, 1935. Died April 3, 1940.

Second child of James Polk Smartt, I. (7) David Knox Smartt (Adopted). Born June 11, 1938.

Third child of James Polk Smartt, I. (7) James Polk Smartt, II. Born March 18, 1941.

Seventh child of George Madison Smartt, II. (6) Foley Vaughn Smartt. Born January 13, 1908. Reporter, Chattanooga Times. Chattanooga, Tennessee. Serving in U. S. Signal Corps.

Seventh child of George Madison Smartt, II. (5) William Richard Smartt. Born March 16, 1858. Died August 24, 1913.

Eighth child of George Madison Smartt, II. (5) Vesta Ann Smartt. Born 1861. Died November 7, 1896. Married George Smartt Stroud, II. Marriage date, October 29, 1883. He was born April 10, 1861. He died October 26, 1926. Stock Dealer.

Children. (6) Harvey, (6) Eugene, (6) Frank and Belle (Twins).

(For a complete history of these, see George Smartt Stroud, I, in the George Randolph Smartt's line.)

Ninth child of George Madison, I. (5) Martha Belle (Rebella) Smartt. Born March 8, 1865. Died December 9, 1929. Married Thomas Albert Wigginton, I. Marriage date, October 10, 1894. He was born September 19, 1863. He died May 23, 1938. Minister.

Children: (6) Thomas Albert, II, (6) Madison Smartt.

First child of Belle Smartt Wigginton. (6) Thomas Albert Wigginton, II. Born June 25, 1897. Married Martha Hayden Teague. Marriage date, September 30, 1924. She was born October 5, 1896. Fletcher-Wilson Coffee Co. Nashville, Tennessee. Thomas Albert Wigginton served overseas

in the first World War in religious work for the Y. M. C. A.

Children: (7) Anne.

First child of Thomas Albert Wigginton, II. (7) Anne Wigginton. Born July 30, 1929.

Second child of Belle Smartt Wigginton. (6) Madison Smartt Wigginton. Born October 12, 1901. Married Georgia Allen Weaver. Marriage date, September 27, 1924. She was born September 25, 1901. Fletcher-Wilson Coffee Co., Nashville, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Georgia Allen.

First child of Madison Smartt Wigginton. (7) Georgia Allen Wigginton. Born October 14, 1927.

ROBERT WHITE SMARTT, I

Tenth child of George Madison Smartt, I. (5) Robert White Smartt, I. Born July 4, 1873. Married (1st) Annie Susan Fancher. Marriage date, October 31, 1905. She was born March 3, 1881. She died June 4, 1910. Lawyer. McMinnville, Tennessee. Judge, 7th Judicial Circuit.

Children: (6) Cornelia Adalaide, (6) Jennie Fancher, (6) Ann Roberta.

Married (2nd) Sarah Alma Roggli. Marriage date, September 3, 1913. She was born January 19, 1886.

Children: (6) Jessie Louise, (6) John Madison, (6) Robert White, II, (6) Diemer Lamb.

First child of Robert White Smartt, I. (6) Cornelia Adalaide Smartt. Born August 3, 1906. Married Flavius Josephus Hendley. Marriage date, April 30, 1932. He was born March 20, 1902. He died June 21, 1942. Electrical Engineer. Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children: (7) William Robert, (7) Joseph Owen.

First child of Cornelia Adalaide Smartt Hendley. (7) William Robert Hendley. Born July 1, 1934.

Second child of Cornelia Adalaide Smartt Hendley. (7) Joseph Owen Hendley. Born August 18, 1937.

Second child of Robert White Smartt, I. (6) Jennie Fancher Smartt. Born April 14, 1908. Married Frank Pete Galbraith, I. Marriage date, July 3, 1937. He was born December 2, 1900. Salesman. Concord, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Frank Pete, II.

First child of Jennie Fancher Smartt Galbraith. (7) Frank Pete Galbraith, II. Born March 6, 1941.

Third child of Robert White Smartt, I. (6) Ann Roberta Smartt. Born March 5, 1910. Married Joseph Landon Evins. Marriage date, June 7, 1935. He was born October 24, 1910. Lawyer; Assistant Secretary, Federal Trade Commission; Captain, U. S. Army. 6621 Peney Branch Road, N.-W., Washington, D. C.

Children: (7) Joanna Webb, (7) Jane Smartt.

First child of Ann Roberta Smartt Evins. (7) Unnamed. Born July 5, 1938. Died July 5, 1938.

Second child of Ann Roberta Smartt Evins. (7) Joanna Webb Evins. Born June 14, 1939.

Third child of Ann Roberta Smartt Evins. (7) Jane Smartt Evins. Born September 5, 1940.

Fourth child of Robert White Smartt, I. (6) Jessie Louise Smartt. Born July 21, 1914.

Miss Jessie Louise Smartt, of Smartt's Station, is soon to be decorated by the English government for having saved the life of a child in England through the use of first aid.

A Red Cross recreational worker in a clubmobile unit,

Miss Smartt is said to be doing an outstanding work.—June, 1943.

Fifth child of Robert White Smartt, I. (6) John Madison Smartt. Born February 24, 1919. 1st Lieutenant, Anti-Aircraft Coast Artillery.

Sixth child of Robert White Smartt, I. (6) Robert White Smartt, II. Born April 24, 1921.

Seventh child of Robert White Smartt, I. (6) Diemer Lamb Smartt. Born March 17, 1923.

Eleventh child of George Madison Smartt, I. (5) Annie George Smartt. Born January 31, 1875. Married James Rayburn. Marriage date, June 3, 1903. He was born December 12, 1868. Minister. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (6) James White, (6) Madison Smartt, (6) John Chalmers, (6) Robert Watterson.

First child of Annie George Smartt Rayburn. (6) James White Rayburn. Born June 3, 1904. Died April 25, 1909.

Second child of Annie George Smartt Rayburn. (6) Madison Smartt Rayburn. Born April 20, 1909. Married Christine Kingrae. Marriage date, May 12, 1936. She was born April 16, 1914. Lawyer. Houston, Texas.

Children: (7) Cynthia Anne, (7) Giles Madison, (7) John King.

First child of Madison Smartt Rayburn. (7) Cynthia Anna Rayburn. Born April 18, 1937.

Second child of Madison Smartt Rayburn. (7) Giles Madison Rayburn. Born March 8, 1939.

Third child of Madison Smartt Rayburn. (7) John King Rayburn. Born January 20, 1943.

Third child of Annie George Smartt Rayburn. (6) John Chalmers Rayburn. Born October 6, 1912. Ensign, U.S.N.R.

Fourth child of Annie George Smartt Rayburn. (6) Robert Watterson Rayburn. Born December 1, 1913. Married Susan Hill Goodwin. Marriage date, October 8, 1942. She was born October 18, 1913. Minister. South Charleston, Ohio.

Twelfth child of George Madison Smartt, I. (5) Jessie Alabama Smartt. Born December 28, 1876. Married Robert Madison Boney. Marriage date, June 18, 1914. He was born October 27, 1867. He died January 8, 1935. Contractor and Builder. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Sixth child of William Cheek Smartt. (4) Samuel Galiten Smartt. Born March 30, 1816. Died February 23, 1880. Married (1) Mary Ann Kennedy. Marriage date, November 21, 1837. She was born March 30, 1819. She died September 1, 1840. Farmer. Warren County, Tennessee.

Children: (5) Unnamed daughter, (5) Unnamed son.

Married (2nd) Elizabeth McGeehee. Marriage date, November 30, 1843. She was born December 15, 1819. She died May 27, 1854.

Children: (5) Joseph Calhoun, (5) Mary Margaret, (5) William Kennedy, (5) Martha Eoline (Elie), (5) Unnamed.

On the tombstone in Liberty Cemetery we find the following: "Infant daughter, died May 15, 1854, age one day old."

Married (3rd) Martha Robinson Graham. Marriage date, April 3, 1855. She was born July 6, 1826. She died April 15, 1871.

Children: (5) Ada Elizabeth, (5) Samuel Graham, (5) John Rose, (5) Cincinnati Mathew (Nat).

Married (4th) Isa Rebecca Crump Crumpton Oliver. Marriage date, May 30, 1876. No other data about the wife.

SAMUEL GALITEN SMARTT

In the absence of personal facts about Samuel Galiten Smartt, I am using a few facts found in different histories.

In 1836, when Sam Houston was waging war for Texas independence against Santa Anna, a company of volunteers met at the home of General William Cheek Smartt, and proceeded to Fayetteville, Tennessee, where they offered their services to General Armstrong of the U. S. Army, for service on the Texas border.

Those in this company from Warren County were Pleasant H. Price, E. M. Mercer, Jo Robertson and John H. Savage, but, after forty days in service, the Texas-Mexican War was over.

Samuel Galiten Smartt was transferred to Captain. Bell Lauderdale's company of spies, a company organized and equipped at Fayetteville, for this special branch of service that was composed of select men.

The above was copied from the "16th Tennessee Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers," by Thomas A. Head, page 278.

In the "History of Hamilton County and Chattanooga, Tennessee," by Zella Armstrong, we find the following statements on page 207:

"Samuel G. Smartt married Mary Ann Kennedy, November 20, 1837, at Ross' Landing, by Matthew Hillman, the first marriage to be at Ross' Landing." Again in the same volume, page 135: "Samuel G. Smartt was one of the buyers at a sale of Chattanooga property about April 29, 1839."

First and second children of Samuel Galiten Smartt. (5)
First, unnamed. Born November 25, 1838. Died November 28, 1838. Second, Born May 25, 1840. Died October 20, 1840.

Third child of Samuel Galiten Smartt. (5) Joseph Calhoun Smartt. Born December 13, 1844. Died January 8, 1911. Married Mary Evelyn Brewster. Marriage date, October 1, 1868. She was born October 5, 1850. She died December 26, 1926. Farmer. Pendleton, Texas.

Children: (6) Janie Elizabeth, (6) Marcus Polk, (6) George Pendleton, (6) Joseph Findley, (6) Samuel Hackett Edwin.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Calhoun Smartt are buried at Manor, Texas.

JOSEPH CALHOUN SMARTT

Joseph Calhoun Smartt was born December 13, 1844, in Warren County, Tennessee, the third child of Samuel Galiten Smartt and his wife, Elizabeth McGeehee.

He was reared on the farm, attending public school until the war between the states; he enlisted in the 16th Tennessee Regiment, Company C, under the command of Colonel John H. Savage. He was a gallant soldier, participating in many of the hardest fought battles. He received one slight flesh wound during more than three years of service. At the close of the war he returned to Warren County, engaging for a number of years in the saddle and harness maker's trade.

In 1868 he married Mary Evelyn Brewster, and to this union were born five children, one daughter and four sons. In 1878 he moved to Texas with his wife, daughter and one son; the three younger children were born in Texas. He settled in Bell County, where he was a prosperous farmer, he living there until 1910, when he retired and moved to Manor, Texas, where he lived until his death, January 8, 1911.

At an early age he became a Christian and joined the

Cumberland Presbyterian Church, of which he was a devoted member, serving as an elder for more than thirty years.

He was a staunch Democrat, but never ran for nor held any public office, but was active in civic affairs, being a member of the district school board for a number of years.

He was loved and respected by all who knew him and was called "Uncle Joe" by many of the younger people of the community where he lived.

Our father was a man of few words, but because of his deep religious life, his straightforward, honest and just life, he has left an example that is a great heritage to each of his children; he was a good man and a wonderful father.—Written by the writer and concurred in by Mrs. Janie Smartt Orr and S. Edwin Smartt.

First child of Joseph Calhoun Smartt. (6) Janie Elizabeth Smartt. Born July 4, 1869. Died November 2, 1941. Married George Grant Orr. Marriage date, June 12, 1895. He was born May 28, 1869. He died November 6, 1908. Architect. Dallas, Texas.

Second child of Joseph Calhoun Smartt. (6) Marcus Polk Smartt. Born May 20, 1871. Died February 5, 1936. Married Bessie Brevard Gordon. Marriage date, April 22, 1903. She was born September 2, 1878. Physician. Austin, Texas.

Children: (7) Bessie Lee, (7) Samuel Gordon, (7) Ephraim Herbert, (7) Jos. Brevard, (7) Mary Evelyn, (7) Helen Walker.

Marcus Polk Smartt, the second child of Joseph Calhoun Smartt and his wife, Mary Evelyn Brewster Smartt, was born May 20, 1871, in McMinnville, Tennessee. At the age of seven, his father moved to Texas, settling in Bell County, near where Temple now stands. He was reared on the farm, attending the local public school, where he received his earlier educa-

tion; later he attended Sam Houston Normal School for Teachers, where he equipped himself for teaching. After teaching several years at Palestine and Fort Worth, Texas, he decided to enter professional life, enrolling in the Baylor College of Medicine at Dallas, Texas, from which he graduated in 1902. Entering private practice at Childress, Texas, he then moved to Pendleton, Bell County, and later Eddy, Texas, where he practiced until the breaking out of the first World War. He enlisted as a 1st Lieutenant in the Medical Corps, serving for the duration of the war at the base hospital in Fort Clark, Texas, resigning active service in the early part of 1919 as a Major.

He then moved to Manor, Texas, where he practiced for some three years, then moving to Austin, Texas, continuing private practice until 1924, when he was appointed an assistant to the State Health Officer. In 1931 he was appointed Health Officer of Travis County, administering the responsibilities of that office with the same fidelity and ability that always distinguished him in his profession. He always kept abreast of all new developments by studying the latest advancements of science, doing post-graduate work in New York. His ability as a health officer was admired, not only by the general public, but by his professional colleagues.

He was active in Free and Accepted Masons, Knights of Pythias, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and the Woodmen of the World. He was also a prominent member of the American Legion. He was a member of the Methodist Church, serving as a steward for many years.

He married Bessie Brevard Gordon, April 22, 1903. To this union were born six children; all are living. He died February 5, 1936, at the age of 65. Until the last he was active in the profession of his life. His death was mourned as a loss, not only to his profession, city and county, but by

hundreds of poor families to whom he gave his services gladly without a cent of remuneration; his name will always be honored by those he had so served.

The above was taken from a copy of "1937 Encyclopedia of American Biography," pages 386-7.

First child of Marcus Polk Smartt. (7) Bessie Lee Smartt. Born January 19, 1904. Married (1st) Paul Otto Koehler. Marriage date, November 8, 1930. Divorced December 18, 1939.

Married (2nd) James Walter Sanders. Marriage date, March 6, 1942. Sanders is with the Southern Pacific Railroad. Richmond, California.

Second child of Marcus Polk Smartt. (7) Samuel Gordon Smartt. Born January 28, 1906. Married Rena Catherine Skonecki. Marriage date, December 23, 1936. She was born October 6, 1908. Physician. 78-86 150th Street, Jamaica, New York.

Third child of Marcus Polk Smartt. (7) Ephraim Herbert Smartt. Born March 29, 1908. Lawyer. Austin, Texas. Now in U. S. Navy.

Fourth child of Marcus Polk Smartt. (7) Jos. Brevard Smartt. Born July 23, 1911. Teacher. Austin, Texas. Major in the Artillery, U. S. Army.

Fifth child of Marcus Polk Smartt. (7) Mary Evelyn Smartt. Born August 10, 1914. Married Captain Kenneth Bradley Johnson, U. S. A. Air Corps. Marriage date, August 21, 1943.

Sixth child of Marcus Polk Smartt. (7) Helen Walker Smartt. Born January 6, 1920. Married Ross A. Brophy. Marriage date, August 5, 1942. He was born December 5, 1917. He is 1st Lieutenant, U. S. Army Air Corps, now in foreign service.

Third child of Joseph Calhoun Smartt. (6) George Pendleton Smartt, I. Born July 29, 1880. Died December 26, 1918. Married Sadie Gillespie. Marriage date, June 1, 1911. She was born August 7, 1884. Physician, Austin, Texas.

Children: (7) Unnamed, (7) George Pendleton, II, (7) Joseph Gillespie.

Sadie Gillespie Smartt married (2nd) William H. Thomson, April 22, 1924.

George Pendleton Smartt was born July 29, 1880, the third child of Joseph Calhoun Smartt and his wife, Mary Evelyn Brewster Smartt. He was reared on the farm and at the age of seventeen, after a severe illness of his father, he assumed management of the farm, which he successfully ran, at the same time continuing and completing his education in the local public school. In 1900 he entered Baylor Medical College at Dallas, Texas. Upon graduation and serving internships in the Dallas City Hospital and St. Paul Sanitarium of Dallas, Texas, he entered private practice at Manor, Texas, the fall of 1905, where he practiced until the fall of 1918, then moving to Austin, Texas, where he practiced until his death, a few months later.

George Smartt was a man with a strong determination, mounting many difficult problems, a hard worker both at work and at play; he was an ardent student of both professional and literary works, a deep lover of poetry.

On June 1, 1911, he married Sadie Gillespie; to this union was born three sons, two dying in early infancy; the third lived to manhood and gave his life for his country at Hawaii on the 7th of December, 1941.

He was a very religious man, trying to live and carry his religion to his patients. In his daily contacts with the sick

he would speak a word that would help the sick soul as well as give the needed medical care.

He was true to his profession to the last. With a high fever himself, he got up and made calls on patients whose fevers were not as high as his own, and developed pneumonia following influenza on December 26, 1918.—J. F. S.

First child of George Pendleton Smartt, I. (7) Son, unnamed. Born March 16, 1912. Died March 16, 1912.

Second child of George Pendleton Smartt, I. (7) George Pendleton Smartt, II. Born October 25, 1913. Died June 25, 1915.

Third child of George Pendleton Smartt, I. (7) Joseph Gillespie Smartt. Born March 19, 1917. Died December 7, 1941. Ensign, Naval Air Corps. Killed in action at Pearl Harbor.

Joseph Gillespie Smartt was born March 19, 1917, the third child of George Pendleton Smartt and his wife, Sadie Gillespie Smartt. His father died when he was about nineteen months old. In 1924 his mother married William H. Thomson, with whom he lived until he joined the United States Naval Reserves in the fall of 1940.

Joseph Gillespie Smartt was a normal boy, always a happy-go-lucky lad, and attended the public school of Dallas, Texas, later Terrell Preparatory School for Boys, also attending the University of Texas at Austin, Texas, completing his education at Southern Methodist University at Dallas, Texas. He was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity.

In 1940 he enlisted in the United States Naval Reserves, taking his primary training in St. Louis at Lambert Field. Going to Pensacola, Florida, in January, 1941, entering Flight Class 160-C, he received his commission as Ensign, United States Naval Reserves, in September, 1941, and was ordered

to San Diego, California, as member of Squadron VP-11, a bomber patrol squadron. On October 27, 1941, he flew a patrol bomber to Honolulu with some six or seven other officers. He was stationed at Kaneohe Bay.

He was on duty the morning of December 7th, in his hangar as Squadron Duty Officer; he observed the approach of the Japanese planes and recognized them as enemy planes, reporting their presence to his Captain and returned to his hangar, where he discharged his duties in such a manner as to be cited, posthumously, by the Commander-in-Chief of the Pacific Fleet for extraordinary bravery. On the second flight of the Japanese planes over the bay, a large bomb struck the hangar and he was killed by the concussion of the explosion. He was buried in the Naval Cemetery at Kaneohe Bay.

On June 9, 1942, seventy-seven young Texans swore to avenge the death of their friend and fellow Texan. This troop of young men were named "The Joe Smartt Commandos." At a large luncheon given them the day they left for camp, Lieutenant-Commander Barry Holton, U. S. Navy, gave the following admonition: "When the going gets tough, remember that Joe Smartt, from his final battle station in heaven, is looking down upon you, trusting you and wishing you fair weather. I say to you—fly 'em high, fly 'em fast, fly 'em hard, fly 'em the Navy way—with these words then I send you on your way with the order—Carry on for Joe Smartt."

NAVY DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF NAVIGATION
Washington, D. C.

"Dear Mrs. Thomson:

"The Bureau of Navigation has the honor to transmit to you, as next of kin, a citation awarded posthumously by the

Commander-in-Chief, United States Pacific Fleet, to your son, Ensign Joseph G. Smartt, A-V (N), United States Naval Reserve, for distinguished service which he performed during the Japanese attack on the Naval Air Station, Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Territory of Hawaii, December 7th, 1941.

THE CITATION

‘For prompt and efficient action and utter disregard of personal danger in the effort to repel the attack on the Naval Air Station, Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Territory of Hawaii, by the Japanese forces on December 7th, 1941.’

(Signed and sealed by) C. W. NIMITZ,
Admiral, U. S. Navy.”

NAVY DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF NAVY PERSONNEL

Washington, D. C., August 8th, 1942.

“My Dear Mrs. Thomson:

“The bureau is pleased to advise you that the Department has recently assigned the name SMARTT to an Escort Vessel in honor of your son, the late Ensign Joseph Gillespie Smartt, U. S. Naval Reserve.

“The USS SMARTT is under construction at the Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) L. E. DENFELD, Captain, U. S. N.,
The Assistant Chief of Naval Personnel.”

Named in memory of Ensign Joseph Gillespie Smartt, the Destroyer Escort Smartt was christened Friday, June 18, 1943, by his mother at the Boston Navy Yard.

(Joseph Gillespie Smartt was the first of the Smartts or

descendants to give his life for his country in this World War II. And as far as I have been able to determine, the first and only one of our kin to be killed in service in either war.—J. F. S.)

Fourth child of Joseph Calhoun Smartt. (6) Joseph Findley Smartt, I. Born December 2, 1883. Married Minnie Ben Andrew. Marriage date, October 17, 1908. She was born March 31, 1883. Dentist. 2867a Union Blvd., St. Louis, Missouri.

Children: (7) Joseph Finley, Jr. (II), (7) Sara Evelyn.

The spelling of the name Findley is incorrect—it should be spelled Finley.

First child of Joseph Findley Smartt. (7) Joseph Finley Smartt, II. Born July 1, 1909. Married Janet Lotus. Marriage date, December 27, 1933. She was born February 9, 1914. Druggist. 1418 Jackson Ave., Memphis, Tennessee.

Second child of Joseph Findley Smartt. (7) Sara Evelyn Smartt. Born December 24, 1910. Married William Christy Bryan, Jr. (II). Marriage date, April 25, 1931. He was born October 7, 1899. Aviator. Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Children: (8) Willim Christy, III and Joseph Finley, Twins.

First child of Sara Evelyn Smartt Bryan. (8) William Christy Bryan, III. Born February 28, 1932.

Second child of Sara Evelyn Smartt Bryan. (8) Joseph Finley Bryan. Born February 28, 1932.

Fifth child of Joseph Calhoun Smartt. (6) Samuel Hackett Edwin Smartt, I. Born April 7, 1889. Married Laretta Darlington. Marriage date, October 11, 1911. She was born August 23, 1888. Salesman. Austin, Texas.

Children: (7) Samuel Edwin, II.

In 1911 the name Hackett was dropped from the above name and now the name is Samuel Edwin Smartt, I.

First child of Samuel Edwin Smartt, I. (7) Samuel Edwin Smartt, II. Born July 12, 1912. Married Mary Elizabeth Horan. Marriage date, August 30, 1935. She was born December 10, 1914. Salesman. Houston, Texas.

Children: (8) Sherron Elizabeth.

Edwin, Jr. has been rejected twice for navy duty because of color blindness; however, he has been doing voluntary patrol duty with the Coast Guard, running from Houston to Galveston Bay 24 hours per week since Pearl Harbor. He is Vice-Commander of the Houston Coast Guard Auxiliary.

First child of Samuel Edwin Smartt, II. (8) Sherron Elizabeth Smartt. Born March 22, 1942.

Fourth child of Samuel Galiten Smartt. (5) Mary Margaret Smartt. Born July 13, 1847. Died May 26, 1925. Married William Brantley McAdoo. Marriage date, October 31, 1878. He was born September 6, 1851. He died April 21, 1927. Builder and Contractor. Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

Children: (6) Mary Octavia, (6) Samuel Alfred, (6) Ada Edmonson, (6) Dick Burk.

First child of Mary Margaret Smartt McAdoo. (6) Mary Octavia McAdoo. Born July 6, 1880. Married Henry Pruett Medley. Marriage date, March 8, 1904. He was born March 13, 1880. He died June 14, 1931. He was with the N. C. & St. L. R. R. Mrs. Medley now lives at 142 Canonchet Ave., Gaspie Plateau, Providence, R. I.

Children: (7) Henry Pruett, II, (7) Marylene, (7) Jack McAdoo, (7) Joseph Brantley.

First child of Mary Octavia McAdoo Medley. (7) Henry Pruett Medley. Born April 3, 1905. Married Marion Frances

Goff. Marriage date, August 3, 1940. She was born March 9, 1907. Liberty Tool and Gauge Co. 105 Canonchet, Gaspie Plateau, Providence, R. I.

Second child of Mary Octavia McAdoo Medley. (7) Marylene Medley. Born July 23, 1908. Married William Burgoyne Knowles. Marriage date, August 24, 1935. He was born August 29, 1903. Street Railway. Providence, R. I.

Third child of Mary Octavia McAdoo Medley. (7) Jack McAdoo Medley. Born August 19, 1911. Died January 12, 1912.

Fourth child of Mary Octavia McAdoo Medley. (7) Joseph Brantley Medley. Born February 8, 1915. Died February 10, 1915.

Second child of Mary Margaret Smartt McAdoo. (6) Samuel Alfred McAdoo. Born May 4, 1883. Died September 19, 1915. Married Ruby Belle McNatt. Marriage date, December 25, 1909. She was born January 27, 1888.

Ruby Belle McNatt McAdoo married (2nd) George W. Bowling, and (3rd) Horace Brown.

Third child of Mary Margaret Smartt McAdoo. (6) Ada Edmonson McAdoo. Born August 4, 1885. Died August 31, 1885.

Fourth child of Mary Margaret Smartt McAdoo. (6) Dick Burk McAdoo. Born April 11, 1887. Died April 11, 1887.

Fifth child of Samuel Galatin Smartt. (5) William Kennedy Smartt. Born January 1, 1850. Died July 9, 1926. Married (1st) Mary Ella Savage. Marriage date, January 25, 1875. She was born August 9, 1849. She died April 25, 1889. Merchant. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (6) Samuel Monroe, (6) George Houston, (6) Erastus Cooper, (6) Ella Lorene.

Married (2nd) Martha Ann Wilson. Marriage date, July

2, 1891. She was born January 24, 1861. She died July 15, 1935.

Children: (6) Edna Belle Wave, (6) Kennedy Bryan.

William Kennedy Smartt was born on the farm January 1, 1850, fifth child of Samuel Galaten Smartt and his second wife, Elizabeth McGeehee Smartt. He was a normal boy, working on the farm and attending public school, but because of the war between the states, his schooling was interrupted at the age of fifteen. When he began life on his own, attending business school, he returned to the farm, where he lived for several years. In 1882 he moved to Texas, where he lived until 1887, returning then to Tennessee, going into business with Frank G. Smartt at Smartt's Station, Tennessee. After a year or two, he sold out to his partner and began to travel for the Mountain City Marble and Granite Works of McMinnville, Tennessee. In a few years he formed a partnership with Guy and Clarence Wilson in the marble business at Cookville, Tennessee, and after a few years he sold his interest in this business, returning again to McMinnville and buying an interest in the Mountain City Marble and Granite Works with his brother-in-law, John T. Wilson, traveling for this company for many years. When he tired of traveling, Mr. Smartt sold to his partner, Mr. Wilson. He then bought a grocery store, which he ran until two years before his death, July 9, 1926.

William Kennedy Smartt was twice married, first to Mary Ella Savage, January 25, 1875, and to this union were born four children. The second marriage was to Martha Ann Wilson, July 2, 1891; to this union were born two children.

William Kennedy Smartt never held public office, yet he was active in civic affairs; he was a life-long Democrat and was liked and honored by all who knew him at home and over the territory which he traveled for so many years. He

was a staunch member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church until his death.—These facts submitted by his children, Monroe, Ella and Wave.

First child of William Kennedy Smartt. (6) Samuel Monroe Smartt. Born November 12, 1875. Married Mollie Ellis Thompson. Marriage date, December 23, 1897. She was born September 23, 1877. Carpenter. 1236 N. Fairfax Ave., Hollywood, Calif.

Children: (7) Metteach Ella, (7) George Kennedy, (7) Monroe Thompson, (7) Charles Horton.

First child of Samuel Monroe Smartt. (7) Metteach Ella Smartt. Born October 15, 1898. Married Roy Phillip Warner. Marriage date, June 2, 1921. He was born April 23, 1898. Produce Broker.

Children: (8) Mary Claire.

First child of Metteah Ella Smartt Warner. (8) Mary Claire Warner. Born April 7, 1927.

Second child of Samuel Monroe Smartt. (7) George Kennedy Smartt. Born May 29, 1901. Married Mildred Newlon. Marriage date, August 12, 1930. She was born April 21, 1905. High School Teacher. 412 Leslie Drive, San Gabriel, California.

Children: (8) Patricia Louise, (8) Dale Thomas.

First child of George Kennedy Smartt. (8) Patricia Louise Smartt. Born March 17, 1932.

Second child of George Kennedy Smartt. (8) Dale Thomas Smartt. Born April 21, 1938.

Third child of Samuel Monroe Smartt. (7) Monroe Thompson Smartt. Born January 2, 1904. Married Martha Ann Sutton. Marriage date, June 18, 1832. She was born June 15, 1908. Teacher, Los Angeles City College. Morning-side Drive, Burbank, California.

Fourth child of Samuel Monroe Smartt. (7) Charles Monroe Smartt. Born October 8, 1908. Married Claire Weidner. Marriage date, July 15, 1938. She was born November 25, 1914. Supervisor, Douglas Plant. 2314 Highland Drive, Los Angeles, California.

Second child of William Kennedy Smartt. (6) George Houston Smartt. Born September 23, 1878. Served in the first World War and has not been heard of in years.

Third child of William Kennedy Smartt. (6) Erastus Cooper Smartt. Born September 1, 1885. Died July 8, 1887.

Fourth child of William Kennedy Smartt. (6) Ella Lorene Smartt. Born March 11, 1889. Married LeRoy Rice. Marriage date, April 2, 1908. He was born September 6, 1886. Honey Producer and Packer, Greeley, Colorado.

Children: (7) LeRoy Wilson, (7) Harold Eugene, (7) William Deforest, (7) Kennie Smartt, (7) Lorene Janette.

First child of Ellan Lorene Smartt Rice. (7) LeRoy Wilson Rice. Born October 3, 1909. Married Marie Audry Savage. Marriage date, July 30, 1933. She was born January 4, 1913. Farm Security Administration. 724 W. 25th Street, Pueblo, Colorado.

Children: (8) Roy Eugene, (8) Patricia Louise.

First child of LeRoy Wilson Rice. (8) Roy Eugene Rice. Born January 12, 1935.

Second child of LeRoy Wilson Rice. (8) Patricia Louise Rice. Born June 15, 1937.

Second child of Ella Lorene Smartt Rice. (7) Harold Eugene Rice. Born July 20, 1911. Married Doris Adeline Johnson. Marriage date, June 4, 1939. She was born August 15, 1915. Honey Producer and Packer, Greeley, Colorado.

Children: (8) Darrell Eugene.

First child of Harold Eugene Rice. (8) Darrell Eugene Rice. Born March 6, 1940.

Third child of Ella Lorene Smartt Rice. (7) William DeForest Rice. Born August 2, 1914. Married Virginia Jean Cook. Marriage date, July 13, 1934. She was born April 27, 1916. Honey Producer and Packer, Greeley, Colorado.

Children: (8) Joan Virginia, (8) Nancy Kay, (8) James William.

First child of William DeForest Rice. (8) Joan Virginia Rice. Born February 13, 1935.

Second child of William DeForest Rice. (8) Nancy Kay Rice. Born October 7, 1936.

Third child of William DeForest Rice. (8) James William Rice. Born December 12, 1940.

Fourth child of Ella Lorene Smartt Rice. (7) Kenneth Smartt Rice. Born January 19, 1919. Married Betty Jane Blancard. Marriage date, May 24, 1942. She was born June 2, 1922. Greeley, Colorado. He is in the U. S. Army, Personnel Technician.

Children: (8) Linda Sue.

First child of Kenneth Smartt Rice. (8) Linda Sue Rice. Born April 4, 1943.

Fifth child of Ella Lorene Smartt Rice. (8) Lorene Janette Rice. Born March 22, 1921. Married Thomas John Mylander. Marriage date, December 27, 1942. He was born October 5, 1921. Real Estate, Greeley, Colorado.

Fifth child of William Kennedy Smartt. (6) Edna Belle Wave Smartt. Born August 30, 1892. Married Enoch Jones Ramsey. Marriage date, October 18, 1917. He was born March 2, 1888. Bank Clerk. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Martha Elizabeth, (7) Smartt.

First child of Edna Belle Wave Smartt Ramsey. (7) Martha Elizabeth Ramsey. Born August 5, 1918. Married George William Burn, II. Marriage date, January 9, 1939. He was born March 8, 1920.

Children: (8) Donna Belle, (8) George William, III.

First child of Martha Elizabeth Ramsey Burn. (8) Donna Belle Burn. Born March 7, 1940.

Second child of Martha Elizabeth Ramsey Burn. (8) George William Burn, III. Born June 1, 1943.

Second child of Edna Belle Wave Smartt Ramsey. (7) Smartt Ramsey. Born October 1, 1927.

Sixth child of William Kennedy Smartt. (6) Kennedy Bryan Smartt. Born November 18, 1897. Died March 30, 1931. Married Helen Margaret Spencer. Marriage date, December 23, 1917. She was born August 9, 1896. Automobile Salesroom and Garage. She lives at 1047 Maple Ave., Jackson, Michigan.

Children: (7) Betty Darline, (7) Lewis Kennedy, (7) Nancy Helen.

First child of Kennedy Bryan Smartt. (7) Betty Darline Smartt. Born December 7, 1918. Married Theodore Micheal Drongowski, I. Marriage date, September 27, 1938. He was born February 25, 1918. Club Manager. 1023 North Walnut St., Lansing, Michigan.

Children: (8) Theodore Micheal, II, (8) Gerald Smartt.

First child of Betty Darline Smartt Drongowski. (8) Theodore Micheal Drongowski. Born October 19, 1939.

Second child of Betty Darline Smartt Drongowski. (8) Gerald Smartt Drongowski. Born November 30, 1942.

Second child of Kennedy Bryan Smartt. (7) Lewis Kennedy Smartt. Born November 11, 1922.

Third child of Kennedy Bryan Smartt. (7) Nancy Helen Smartt. Born January 29, 1931.

Sixth child of Samuel Galiten Smartt. (5) Martha Eoline (Elie) Smartt. Born May 17, 1852. Died November 22, 1872. Married Gee Maddux.

Children: (6) Mabel Clair.

First child of Martha Eoline (Elie) Smartt Maddux. (6) Mabel Clair Maddux. Born November 11, 1872. Married James Anderson Cody. Marriage date, October 21, 1891. He was born March 1, 1862. He died April 5, 1939. Merchant. 4424 21st Street, Meridian, Mississippi.

Seventh child of Samuel Galiten Smartt. (5) Unnamed Infant Daughter. Born May 14, 1854. Died May 15, 1854.

On the stone at the head of Samuel Galiten Smartt, at Liberty Cemetery, we find the following: "Infant daughter, died May 15, 1854, age 1 day old."

Eighth child of Samuel Galiten Smartt. (5) Ada Elizabeth Smartt. Born February 23, 1856. Married John Thomas Wilson. Marriage date, September 16, 1874. He was born April 8, 1856. He died September 2, 1936. Farmer and Stone and Granite Business. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (6) William Kennedy, (6) Avis Victoria, (6) Samuel Francis (Frank), (6) Thomas Burney, (6) Martha Elizabeth (Mattie), (6) Ada Belle, (6) Hackett Stroud, (6) Mary Graham.

John Thomas Wilson was born in Warren County, Tennessee, April 8, 1856; he was reared on the farm and continued farming and stock raising during his entire life. However, he was owner and manager of The Mountain City Marble and Granite Works, McMinnville, Tennessee, from 1886 until his death, commuting from his beautiful farm home, two miles south of town. His stately country home was built

around the original house of Mrs. Wilson's father, Samuel Galiten Smartt.

He married Ada Elizabeth Smartt in 1874, and to this union was born eight children.

He was a member of the Presbyterian Church for seventy years and for many years he was an elder of that church, serving in that capacity to his death.

He served on the school board of Warren County for many years. He was loved and honored, not only by his family, but by all who knew him. He departed this life for that better one September 2, 1936.—Data furnished by Stroud Wilson.

First child of Ada Elizabeth Smartt Wilson. (6) William Kennedy Wilson. Born January 5, 1876. Died July 11, 1941.

Second child of Ada Elizabeth Smartt Wilson. (6) Avis Victoria Wilson. Born March 30, 1877. Married James Robertson Brantley. Marriage date, November 23, 1911. He was born January 27, 1862. Farmer and Stock Man. Manchester, Tennessee.

Third child of Ada Elizabeth Smartt Wilson. (6) Samuel Francis (Frank) Wilson. Born December 6, 1882. Married Frances Bradford Harman. Marriage date, June 25, 1908. She was born February 24, 1887. Kernville, California.

Children: (7) Dorothy Eugene, (7) Lane Harman, (7) Helen Elizabeth.

First child of Samuel Francis (Frank) Smartt. (7) Dorothy Eugene Wilson. Born November 12, 1909. Married Walter Heinrich. Marriage date, April 1, 1934. He was born August 6, 1905. Assistant Engineering Aide of Reclamation, Department of Interior, U. S. Government. 524 Pacific St., Bakersfield, California.

(8) Katrinka Wilson.

First child of Dorothy Eugene Wilson Heinrich. (8) Katrinka Wilson Heinrich. Born October 9, 1938.

Second child of Samuel Francis (Frank) Wilson. (7) Lane Harman Wilson. Born August 21, 1912. Married Rena Helen Johnson. Marriage date, June 21, 1936. She was born September 24, 1910. Corporal, U. S. Army Air Force, Aerial Photo Interpreter. 539 Acacia Street, Bakersfield, California.

Third child of Samuel Francis (Frank) Wilson. (7) Helen Elizabeth Wilson. Born November 23, 1916. Married Aswell Joseph LaFleur. Marriage date, October 6, 1940. He was born February 20, 1914. Southern Pacific Railroad, Enigneering Department. 429 Jeffrey Street, Bakersfield, California.

Children: (8) Michael David.

First child of Helen Elizabeth Wilson LaFleur. (8) Michael David LaFleur. Born June 22, 1942.

Fourth child of Ada Elizabeth Smartt Wilson. (6) Thomas Burney Wilson. Born March 4, 1885. Died December 26, 1902.

Fifth child of Ada Elizabeth Smartt Wilson. (6) Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) Wilson. Born June 24, 1887. Married Archabold Jackson Ingle, I. Marriage date, September 16, 1916. He was born February 7, 1873. He died July 14, 1941. Farmer and Merchant. Smartt, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Archabold Jackson, II.

First child of Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) Wilson Ingle. (7) Arachabold Jackson Ingle, II. Born May 26, 1919. Married Elizabeth Jane Jager. Marriage date, September 1, 1940. She was born July 21, 1921. Lumber Inspector. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Sixth child of Ada Elizabeth Smartt Wilson. (6) Ada Belle Wilson. Born August 1, 1889. Married Charles Hausel Faulkner, I. Marriage date, June 27, 1912. He was born

November 16, 1891. Steel Salesman. 408 N. 16th Street, Nashville, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Unnamed Son, (7) Charles Hausel, II, (7) Betty Jane, (7) Kathryn Graham.

First child of Ada Belle Wilson Faulkner. (7) Unnamed Son. Born July 9, 1913. Died July 12, 1913.

Second child of Ada Belle Wilson Faulkner. (7) Charles Hausel Faulkner. Born October 12, 1915. Assistant Superintendent, Alabama Dry Dock Co.

Third child of Ada Belle Wilson Faulkner. (7) Betty Jane Faulkner. Born December 6, 1920. Married Mark Cockrill Wilkerson. Marriage date, June 3, 1942. He was born September 1, 1921. He is with The Sperry Gyroscope Co., Technical Engineer.

Fourth child of Ada Belle Wilson Faulkner. (7) Kathryn Graham Faulkner. Born July 12, 1923.

Seventh child of Ada Elizabeth Smartt Wilson. (6) Hackett Stroud Wilson, I. Born November 29, 1893. Married Jessie Walling Wilcox. Marriage date, June 1, 1917. She was born March 2, 1896. She died February 5, 1925. Accountant. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Hackett Stroud, II, (7) Mary Avis.

First child of Hackett Stroud Wilson, I. (7) Hackett Stroud Wilson, II. Born March 20, 1918. Married Harriet June Reynolds. Marriage date, October 18, 1941. She was born October 23, 1917. Employed by Southern Pacific Railroad. 2501 Berkley Drive, Bakersfield, California.

Second child of Hackett Stroud Wilson, I. (7) Mary Avis Wilson. Born June 5, 1919. Married George Wheeler Comer, II. Marriage date, March 24, 1940. He was born June 19,

1916. He is with Vultee Aircraft Corporation. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (8) Steven Wilson.

First child of Mary Avis Wilson Comer. (8) Steven Wilson Comer. Born March 13, 1943.

Eighth child of Ada Elizabeth Smartt Wilson. (6) Mary Graham Wilson. Born December 6, 1896. Married John French Brantley, I. Marriage date, October 12, 1920. He was born January 12, 1892. Manchester, Tennessee.

Children: (7) John French, II, (7) Charles Emmett, (7) James Thomas, (7) Ada Graham.

First child of Mary Graham Wilson Brantley. (7) John French Brantley, II. Born September 11, 1923.

Second child of Mary Graham Wilson Brantley. (7) Charles Emmett Brantley. Born November 12, 1924.

Third child of Mary Graham Wilson Brantley. (7) James Thomas Brantley. Born March 7, 1927.

Fourth child of Mary Graham Wilson Brantley. (7) Ada Graham Brantley. Born July 23, 1928.

Ninth child of Samuel Galiten Smartt. (5) Samuel Graham Smartt. Born October 21, 1862. Died July 20, 1928. Married Mrs. Lula Neely Lisk. Marriage date, March 10, 1901. She was born July 7, 1873. He was a Building Contractor. California.

Mrs. Lula Neely Lisk Smartt married (3rd) Mr. Bergez. Lives at 359 Larkin, Corte De Monterey, Monterey, Calif.

Samuel Graham Smartt loved the mountains and all wild life, and although his established home was in Carmel, California, a beautiful seacoast town, he spent as much time as was possible up near the Yosemite among the trees, where he had an interest in a small sugar pine mill.

He was in perfect health the day before he died, having fished along the streams, catching a basketful of trout. After a hearty supper he retired early and passed away before morning, having a heart attack in his sleep.

His remains are resting at Moripoa Big Tree, as that was always his expressed desire to get away from civilization, hurry and natural worries, where all is peace and quiet.

In early married life he lived at Bakersfield, California, where he was in the contracting business, building many public buildings, some schools and bridges.

He was an upright, honest and well respected citizen, very quiet among strangers and had definite ideas on political questions, well read, and loved his home and family.—Furnished by Mrs. Lula Neely Lish Smartt Bergez, 359 Larkin Street, Monterey, California.

Tenth child of Samuel Galiten Smartt. (5) John Rose Smartt. Born March 18, 1864. Died November 29, 1888.

Eleventh child of Samuel Galiten Smartt. (5) Cincinnati Matthew Smartt. Born March 15, 1866. Died July 16, 1941.

Seventh child of William Cheek Smartt. (4) Panthea Smartt. Born about 1818.

Eighth child of William Cheek Smartt. (4) Cleopatria Smartt. Born August 10, 1820. Died June 10, 1839.

SARAH SMARTT PENDLETON

Ninth child of William Cheek Smartt. (4) Sarah Smartt. Born June 23, 1823. Died December 10, 1891. Married Edmund Pendleton. Marriage date, August 16, 1843. He was born May 23, 1815. He died March 11, 1868.

Children: (5) Anna M., (5) George Cassidy, (5) William Smartt, (5) Lucy Elizabeth, (5) Edmund Gains, (5) Alice Ida, (5) Octavia, (5) David Ramsey.

First child of Sarah Smartt Pendleton. (5) Anne M. Pendleton. Born June 9, 1844. Died April 10, 1864. Married Robert Slaughter. Marriage date, December 18, 1861. He was born August 1, 1836. He died August 6, 1884. Farmer and Stockman. Spring Hill, Texas.

Children: (6) Bobbie.

First child of Anne M. Pendleton Slaughter. (6) Bobbie Slaughter. Born April 7, 1864. Died March 5, 1884. Married William Newton Matthews. Marriage date, February 10, 1883. He was born September 8, 1859. Farmer. Dawson, Texas.

Children: (7) Otmer Slaughter.

William Newton Matthews married (2nd) Annie E. Mount.

First child of Bobbie Slaughter Matthews. (7) Otmer Slaughter Matthews. Born January 1, 1884. Married Flora Ellouise Bankston. Marriage date, January 14, 1928. She was born August 5, 1906. Farmer. Dawson, Texas.

Children: (8) Bobbie Kenneth, (8) Billie Sue, (8) James Herman.

First child of Otmer Slaughter Matthews. (8) Bobbie Kenneth Matthews. Born June 21, 1933.

Second child of Otmer Slaughter Matthews. (8) Billie Sue Matthews. Born October 16, 1935.

Third child of Otmer Slaughter Matthews. (8) James Herman Matthews. Born August 10, 1941.

Second child of Sarah Smartt Pendleton. (5) George Casity Pendleton. Born April 23, 1845. Died January 19, 1913. Married Helen Embree. Marriage date, May 16, 1870. She was born May 23, 1848. She died September 4, 1924. Lawyer, Banker. Bell County, Texas.

Children: (6) Mabel Ada, (6) Myrtle, (6) Ariana Octavia, (6) Lucille, (6) Edmund Embree.

George Cassity Pendleton was born April 23, 1845, in Coffee County, Tennessee, the second child of Edmund and Sarah Smartt Pendleton. At the age of one, his parents moved to Warren County, about ten miles from McMinnville, Tennessee, on the Hillsboro road. When, at the age of 12, the family moved to Ellis County, Texas, in the year of 1857, the move was made by wagon overland by Memphis, Tennessee, and Little Rock, Arkansas, in the company of other families.

As most children of his day, his life was comparatively uneventful until the beginning of the Civil War. He attended country school, then entered high school in Waxahachie, Texas.

After the fall of Fort Donalson, he, like many other youths of the tender age of seventeen, on the 26th day of March, 1862, enlisted in Watson in what afterwards was known as the Forest Company of Cavalry. This company and other companies formed a regiment, commanded by Colonel Mat M. Burford, in the Parson's Brigade, which saw service in Arkansas, Missouri and Louisiana. He was in many skirmishes and three battles, as follows: Gravel Ridge, Missouri, and Grand Ecore and Yellow Bayou, Louisiana.

After the war he engaged in several lines of business, in all of which he was successful. In 1882 to 1886 he served in the 18th, 19th and 20th Texas Legislature. In 1884 he was unanimously elected speaker of the 20th Legislature.

In 1888 he was elected Lieutenant Governor of Texas. In 1892 he was elected to the United States Congress, and re-elected in 1894.

Quoting his own words: "Considering my brain and education, I think the people have honored me beyond my merits. I think that I have the unique distinction of being the only

man who, by choice of the people, has presided over both branches of the Texas Legislature."

The above information is from "Life and Ancestry of George Cassity Pendleton," written by himself, and furnished me by his daughter, Mrs. Mable Pendleton Sayre (Mrs. N. A. Sayre).

First child of George Cassity Pendleton. (6) Mabel Ada Pendleton. Born December 17, 1872. Married Noble Andrew Sayre. Marriage date, December 22, 1897. He was born December 10, 1867. He died February 3, 1924. Insurance and Banking.

Children: (7) Helen Caroline.

First child of Mabel Ada Pendleton Sayre. (7) Helen Caroline Sayre. Born April 30, 1900. Married Benjamin Franklin Close. Marriage date, November 20, 1920. He was born October 19, 1895. Coffee Dealer. 1160 Beverly Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children: (8) Franklin Sayre, (8) Robert Andrew, (8) Helen Elizabeth, (8) Caroline.

First child of Helen Caroline Sayre Close. (8) Franklin Sayre Close. Born September 30, 1921.

Second child of Helen Caroline Sayre Close. (8) Robert Andrew Close. Born June 10, 1923.

Third child of Helen Caroline Sayre Close. (8) Helen Elizabeth Close. Born January 24, 1929.

Fourth child of Helen Caroline Sayre Close. (8) Caroline Close. Born March 3, 1931.

Second child of George Cassity Pendleton. (6) Myrtle Pendleton. Born March 31, 1877. Married Lee Frank Cowan. Marriage date, September 5, 1902. He was born September 1, 1857. He died January, 1922. Montrose Apt., Houston, Texas.

Third child of George Cassity Pendleton. (6) Ariana (Aria) Octavia Pendleton. Born September 2, 1880. Married Morton Judson Lyster. Marriage date, May 11, 1904. He was born August 22, 1870. Manufacturer. 20 Forbes Blvd., Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Children: (7) Helen Pendleton.

First child of Ariana (Aria) Octavia Pendleton Lyster. (7) Helen Pendleton Lyster. Born January 27, 1913. Married Francis Stephen Nash. Marriage date, November 12, 1938. He was born September 8, 1907. Insurance. 99 South Raymond, Pasadena, California.

Children: (8) Cynthia Pendleton, (8) Francis Stephen.

First child of Helen Pendleton Lyster Nash. (8) Cynthia Pendleton Nash. Born February 21, 1941.

Second child of Helen Pendleton Lyster Nash. (8) Francis Stephen Nash, II. Born February 9, 1943.

Fourth child of George Cassity Pendleton. (6) Helen Lucille Pendleton. Born May 1, 1886. Died September 3, 1924. Married Harry Taylor Kendall, I. Marriage date, November 30, 1910. He was born May 26, 1882. Vice-President and General Manager, Weyerhaeuser Sales Co., St. Paul Minnesota.

Children: (7) Harry Taylor, II, (7) George Pendleton, (7) Robert Alden, (7) Suzanne Embree.

Harry Taylor Kendall, II married (2nd) Ruby William Reeds.

First child of Helen Lucille Pendleton Kendall. (7) Harry Taylor Kendall, II. Born June 16, 1912. 2nd Lieutenant, U. S. Engineers.

Second child of Helen Lucille Pendleton Kendall. (7) George Pendleton Kendall. Born August 9, 1914. Married

Betty Lou McFarland. Marriage date, September 23, 1939. She was born November 2, 1915.

Children: (8) Melinda.

First child of George Pendleton Kendall. (8) Melinda Kendall. Born October 24, 1942.

Third child of Helen Lucille Pendleton Kendall. (7) Robert Alden Kendall. Born January 22, 1920. 2nd Lieutenant, Coast Artillery (Anti-Aircraft), in Africa.

Fourth child of Helen Lucille Pendleton Kendall. (7) Suzanne Embree Kendall. Born November 3, 1922. Died September 3, 1924.

Fifth child of George Cassity Pendleton. (6) Edmund Embree Pendleton, I. Born August 1, 1888. Married (1st) Katherine King Van Buren. Marriage date, June 1, 1918. She was born January 19, 1888. She died April 1, 1932. With U. S. Government, Washington, D. C. 5300 Newport Ave., Chevy Chase, Maryland.

Children: (7) George Cassity, (7) Edmund Embree, II.

Married (2nd) Marion Janette Weston. Marriage date, June 9, 1933. She was born October 29, 1891.

First child of Edmund Embree Pendleton, I. (7) George Cassity Pendleton. Born October 15, 1919. Ist Lieutenant, Army Air Corps.

Second child of Edmund Cassity Pendleton, I. (7) Edmund Embree Pendleton, II. Born June 8, 1921. Private, U. S. Army.

Third child of Sarah Smartt Pendleton. (5) William Smartt Pendleton. Born February 6, 1848. Died March, 1934. Married Elizabeth Isabelle Shelton. Marriage date, 1875. She was born February 20, 1855. She died August 15, 1912.

Children: (6) Anna Belle, (6) Herbert Edmund, (6) Walter Shelton, (6) Edna.

First child of William Smartt Pendleton. (6) Anna Belle Pendleton. Born February 28, 1883. Married Joseph Edmund McCarthy, I. Marriage date, December 14, 1912. He was born June 1, 1872. Cattle Buyer for Armour & Co. 1316 West Tucker St., Fort Worth, Texas.

Children: (7) Joseph Edmund, II.

First child of Anna Belle Pendleton, McCarthy. (7) Joseph Edmund McCarthy, II. Born September 10, 1913.

Second child of William Smartt Pendleton. (6) Herbert Edmund Pendleton. Born October 3, 1878. Married Carrie Lee Griffin. Marriage date, October 8, 1912. She was born August 19, 1884. Banker. Shamrock, Texas.

Children: (7) Esther Carolyn.

First child of Herbert Edmund Pendleton. (7) Esther Carolyn Pendleton. Born October 24, 1913. Married Glenn Orthell LaDue. Marriage date, January 11, 1934. He was born December 4, 1904. Salesman. Shamrock, Texas.

Children: (8) Anna Carolyn.

First child of Esther Carolyn Pendleton LaDue. (8) Anna Carolyn LaDue. Born October 13, 1937.

Third child of William Smartt Pendleton. (6) Walter Shelton Pendleton, I. Born August 28, 1880. Married Nona Evens. Marriage date, April 11, 1911. She was born July 7, 1890. Banker. Shamrock, Texas.

Children: (7) Walter Shelton, II, (7) Mary Elizabeth, (7) Oscar Edmund.

First child of Walter Shelton Pendleton, I. (7) Mary Elizabeth Pendleton. Born February 3, 1912.

Second child of Walter Shelton Pendleton, I. (7) Walter Shelton Pendleton, II. Born June 30, 1914. Oil and Gas. Shamrock, Texas.

Third child of Walter Shelton Pendleton, I. (7) Oscar Edmund Pendleton. Born April 7, 1918. U. S. Army Finance Department.

Fourth child of William Smartt Pendleton. (6) Edna Pendleton. Born January 3, 1886. 1316 West Tucker St., Fort Worth, Texas.

Fourth child of Sarah Smartt Pendleton. (4) Lucy Elizabeth Pendleton.

Fifth child of Sarah Smartt Pendleton. (5) Edmund Gaines Pendleton. Born September 28, 1852. Died November 19, 1931. Married Keturale Araminta Elliott. Marriage date, October 7, 1879. She was born June 16, 1861. She died March 10, 1939.

Children: (6) David Elliott, (6) Bessie Davis, (6) Royal, (6) George Cassity, (6) Mary Juliet, (6) John Robert, (6) Fay Strange and Fern Miller (Twins), (6) Olive Haley, (6) Velma Brown.

First child of Edmund Gaines Pendleton. (6) David Elliott Pendleton. Born July 28, 1880. Died October 24, 1926. Civil Engineer. Married Anne Wildecombe Wood. Marriage date, April 15, 1915. She was born December 10, 1882. Nurse. She lives at 6921 Lakewood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children: (7) Edmund Elliott, (7) David Wood.

First child of David Elliott Pendleton. (7) Edmund Elliott Pendleton. Born November 28, 1917.

Second child of David Elliott Pendleton. (7) David Wood Pendleton. Born August 3, 1920.

Second child of Edmund Gaines Pendleton. (6) Bessie Davis Pendleton. Born April 23, 1882. Married William Lorenzo Maedgen. Marriage date, October 7, 1909. He was born November 9, 1880. Banker. Temple, Texas.

Third child of Edmund Gaines Pendleton. (6) Royal Pen-

dleton. Born June 16, 1884. Married Verlie May Mahan. Marriage date, October 10, 1910. She was born August 2, 1889. She died February 10, 1942. Abstractor. Stratford, Texas.

Children: (7) Bonnie May, (7) Walter Mahan, (7) Robert LeSueur.

First child of Royal Pendleton. (7) Bonnie May Pendleton. Born March 27, 1912. Married Henry F. Moseley. Marriage date, December 5, 1942. Lieutenant, U. S. Army.

Second child of Royal Pendleton. (7) Walter Mahan Pendleton. Born April 27, 1914. Married Marguerite Evangeline Mason. Marriage date, August 7, 1938. She was born August 21, 1916. Lone Star Ordnance. Texarkana, Texas.

Third child of Royal Pendleton. (7) Robert LeSueur Pendleton. Born August 8, 1916. Married Maurene Raines. Marriage date, October 5, 1941. Banker. Now an Ensign, U. S. Navy. Lubbock, Texas. Mrs. Pendleton is doing war work.

Fourth child of Edmund Gaines Pendleton. (7) George Cassity Pendleton. Born September 29, 1886. Married Maude Kezey. Marriage date, August 14, 1914. Ranchman. Stratford, Texas.

Children: (7) Ora Fay.

First child of George Cassidy Pendleton. (7) Ora Fay Pendleton. Born 1915.

Fifth child of Edmund Gaines Pendleton. (6) Mary Juliet Pendleton. Born November 24, 1888. Married Roy Francis Rudolph. Marriage date, June 18, 1914. He was born November 25, 1885. He died September 16, 1940. Civil Engineer. Box 790, Panama, Florida.

Children: (7) Voncile, (7) Dwight Pendleton.

First child of Mary Juliet Pendleton Rudolph. (7) Voncile

Rudolph. Born July 29, 1917. Married Clarence Wesley Kitchens. Marriage date, July 16, 1940. He was born June 22, 1917. Civil Engineer. 221 South 3rd Street, Columbus, Mississippi.

Second child of Mary Juliet Pendleton Rudolph. (7) Dwight Pendleton Rudolph. Born February 29, 1924. In U. S. Navy.

Sixth child of Edmund Gaines Pendleton. (6) John Robert Pendleton. Born March 1, 1892. Married Bernice Dudley Lee. Marriage date, November 4, 1920. She was born September 11, 1892. Died June 28, 1935. Rancher. Stratford, Texas.

Children: (7) William Lee, (7) Mildred.

Married (2nd) Mildred Jackson. Marriage date, February 20, 1941.

First child of John Robert Pendleton. (7) William Lee Pendleton. Born September 11, 1921.

Second child of John Robert Pendleton. (7) Mildred Pendleton. Born January 23, 1923.

Seventh child of Edmund Gaines Pendleton. (6) Fay Strange Pendleton. Born August 27, 1895. Married Joseph Riley Storey. Marriage date, December 5, 1924. He was born July 29, 1889. Railway Conductor. Dalhart, Texas.

Children: (7) Bobby Jane, (7) Jo Beth, (7) Nancy Fay.

First child of Fay Strange Pendleton Storey. (7) Bobby Jane Storey. Born November 25, 1925.

Second child of Fay Strange Pendleton Storey. (7) Jo Beth Storey. Born September 10, 1927.

Third child of Fay Strange Pendleton Storey. (7) Nancy Fay Storey. Born March 13, 1938.

Eighth child of Edmund Gaines Pendleton. (6) Fern Mil-

ler Pendleton. Born August 27, 1895. Married William Wallace Steel, I. Marriage date, June 14, 1916. He was born January 16, 1892. Rancher. Stratford, Texas.

Children: (7) William Wallace, II, (7) John Pendleton, (7) Richard Winston, (7) David McClure, (7) Robert Lawrence.

First child of Fern Miller Pendleton Steel. (7) William Wallace Steel, II. Born July 10, 1917. Staff Sergeant, Army Air Corps.

Second child of Fern Miller Pendleton Steel. (7) John Pendleton Steel. Born July 29, 1919. Married Billie Merle Hester. Marriage date, August 1, 1941. She was born March 9, 1919. 1st Lieutenant, U. S. Army.

Third child of Fern Miller Pendleton Steel. (7) Richard Winston Steel. Born July 19, 1921. Died September 22, 1924.

Fourth child of Fern Miller Pendleton Steel. (7) David McClure Steel. Born November 9, 1923. Seaman 2nd Class, U. S. Navy.

Fifth child of Fern Miller Pendleton Steel. (7) Robert Lawrence Steel. Born November 5, 1925.

Ninth child of Edmund Gaines Pendleton. (6) Olive Haley Pendleton. Born July 13, 1898. Married Orville Henry Finch, I. Marriage date, May 28, 1923. He was born January 28, 1880. Rancher and Banker. Dalhart, Texas.

Children: (7) Orville, Henry, II.

First child of Olive Haley Pendleton Finch. (7) Orville Henry Finch, II. Born July 28, 1924. In U. S. Army.

Tenth child of Edmund Gaines Pendleton. (6) Velma Brown Pendleton. Born March 31, 1905. Married John Pres-

ton Foster. Marriage date, June 10, 1928. He was born September 16, 1904. U. S. Army Engineer.

Children: (7) Sue Bessie.

First child of Velma Brown Pendleton Foster. (7) Sue Bessie Foster. Born October 24, 1935.

Sixth child of Sarah Smartt Pendleton. (5) Alice Ida Pendleton. Born April 4, 1855. Died July 24, 1930. Married William Pomp Blackburn. Marriage date, December 27, 1876. He was born October 12, 1849. He died January 15, 1917. Abstractor. Amarillo, Texas.

Children: (6) Anna Bert, (6) Leslie Pendleton, (6) Jeanette Sarah, (6) Octavia Lavinia, (6) Wilida, (6) William Edgar, (6) Robert Carol, (6) Norma Ruth.

First child of Alice Ida Pendleton Blackburn. (6) Anna Bert Blackburn. Born November 1, 1877. Married Halbert Cyrus Randolph. Marriage date, June 5, 1895. He was born September 22, 1861. He died April 19, 1932. Lawyer. Judge 7th Court of Civil Appeal of Texas. 1201 West Ave., Amarillo, Texas.

Children: (7) Nowlin.

First child of Anna Bert Blackburn Randolph. (7) Nowlin Randolph. Born May 15, 1902. Married Marjorie Browning McGehee. Marriage date, February 21, 1931. She was born September 26, 1908. Lawyer, Lieutenant Colonel, Judge Advocate General Division. Now in foreign service. State National Bank Bldg., Houston, Texas.

Children: (8) Peyton Nowlin, (8) Robert McGehee.

First child of Nowlin Randolph. (8) Peyton Nowlin Randolph. Born November 22, 1931.

Second child of Nowlin Randolph. (8) Robert McGehee Randolph. Born June 20, 1936.

Second child of Alice Ida Pendleton Blackburn. (6) Leslie Pendleton Blackburn. Born February 9, 1880. Married Orelia Ellen Alertson. Marriage date, June 7, 1904. 1501 Cadiz St., Dallas, Texas.

Children: (7) Margaret Alleen, (7) Imogene Lois, (7) Mary Octavia.

First child of Leslie Pendleton Blackburn. (7) Margaret Alleen Blackburn. Born March 23, 1906. Married Barney Lynn Vanston. Marriage date, June 28, 1928. He was born April 7, 1905. Insurance. 301 South Polk St., Dallas, Texas.

Children: (8) Eddie Francis, (8) Margaret Ann.

First child of Margaret Alleen Blackburn Vanston. (8) Eddie Francis Vanston. Born January 1, 1930.

Second child of Margaret Alleen Blackburn Vanston. (8) Margaret Ann Vanston. Born August 20, 1934.

Second child of Leslie Pendleton Blackburn. (7) Imogene Lois Blackburn. Born January 23, 1908. Married William Fredrick Colbaugh. Marriage date, September 17, 1937. He was born January 12, 1898. Accountant. 1318 Marshall St., Houston, Texas. Mr. Colbaugh served in U. S. Army a few months before the Armistice in 1918.

Children: (8) Mary Ellen.

First child of Imogene Lois Blackburn Colbaugh. (8) Mary Ellen Colbaugh. Born July 16, 1938.

Third child of Leslie Pendleton Blackburn. (7) Mary Octavia Blackburn. Born June 4, 1910. Married Peyton Savin Carnes, I. Marriage date, October 31, 1931. He was born December 31, 1905. Motor Investment Co. 2533 Waits St., Fort Worth, Texas.

Children: (8) Peyton Savin, II, (8) Sharon Gene, (8) John Wilcox.

First child of Mary Octavia Blackburn Carnes. (8) Peyton Savin Carnes, II. Born September 18, 1933.

Second child of Mary Octavia Blackburn Carnes. (8) Sharon Gene Carnes. Born December 29, 1934.

Third child of Mary Octavia Blackburn Carnes. (8) John Wilcox Carnes. Born April 11, 1940.

Third child of Alice Ida Pendleton Blackburn. (6) Jeanette Sarah Blackburn. Born September 19, 1881. Married Robert Lee Watson. Marriage date, November 3, 1910. He was born January 31, 1880. U. S. Post Office. 1415 Avenue D, Brownwood, Texas.

Children: (7) William Blackburn, (7) Robert Norman.

First child of Jeanette Sarah Blackburn Watson. (7) William Blackburn Watson. Born September 27, 1912. Married Margaret Donoghue. Marriage date, November 21, 1940. She was born June 28, 1915. Lieutenant, attached to Marine Air Corps.

Second child of Jeanette Sarah Blackburn Watson. (7) Robert Norman Watson. Born January 14, 1916. Married Mary Gorom. Marriage date, January 14, 1940. She was born June 13, 1918. Atlantic Refining Co. Lake Charles, La.

Children: (8) Robert Norman.

First child of Robert Norman Watson. (8) Robert Norman Watson, Jr. Born October 9, 1942.

Fourth child of Alice Ida Pendleton Blackburn. (6) Octavia Lavinia Blackburn. Born January 17, 1884. Married Rector Preston Roberts, I. Marriage date, June 17, 1905. He was born August 16, 1876. He died October 1, 1926. Chemist. 5252 Monticello St., Dallas, Texas.

Children: (7) Rector Preston, II.

First child of Octavia Lavinia Blackburn Roberts. (7) Rector Preston Roberts. Born May 12, 1908. Married Bernice

Shell. Marriage date, May 1, 1937. She was born May 11, 1910. Chemist, Phillips Petroleum Co. Box 507, Phillips, Texas.

Children: (8) George Craig.

First child of Rector Preston Roberts, II. (8) George Craig Roberts. Born May 2, 1939.

Fifth child of Alice Ida Pendleton Blackburn. (6) Wilida Blackburn. Born February 21, 1886. Married Charles Perry Hutchings. Marriage date, August 3, 1907. He was born September 27, 1878. Insurance. 1309 B. Madison St., Amarillo, Texas, Box 1277.

Children: (7) Dorothy Virginia.

First child of Wilida Blackburn Hutchings. (7) Dorothy Virginia Hutchings. Born September 4, 1908. Died November 4, 1933. Married Donald Ellis Shepherd. Marriage date, April 23, 1933.

Sixth child of Alice Ida Pendleton Blackburn. (6) William Edgar Blackburn. Born November 27, 1889. Married Etta Holman. Marriage date, October 16, 1916. Secretary, Ration Board. 149 Harrison Street, Fort Worth, Texas.

Seventh child of Alice Ida Pendleton Blackburn. (6) Robert Carol Blackburn. Born November 12, 1892. Married Mary Elizabeth Banks Dorris. Marriage date, May 1, 1926. She was born March 14, 1904. U. S. Quartermaster's Depot. 2529 College St., Fort Worth, Texas.

Children: (7) Marjorie Dorris.

First child of Robert Carol Blackburn. (7) Marjorie Dorris Blackburn. Born November 2, 1927.

Eighth child of Alice Ida Pendleton Blackburn. (6) Norma Ruth Blackburn. Born February 21, 1896. Married James Peyton York. Marriage date, May 5, 1917. He was born

September 1, 1895. Implement Dealer. 2312 Brookway St., Lubbock, Texas.

Children: (7) Dorothy Ann, (7) Janet Allin, (7) Betty Jim.

First child of Norma Ruth Blackburn York. (7) Dorothy Ann York. Born March 25, 1918. Married Barnie Elmer Rushing. Marriage date, February 11, 1939. He was born October 17, 1916. Salesman, Department Store. 2006 Broadway, Lubbock, Texas.

Second child of Norma Ruth Blackburn York. (7) Janet Allin York. Born February 2, 1926.

Third child of Norma Ruth Blackburn York. (7) Betty Jim York. Born July 9, 1928.

Seventh child of Sarah Smartt Pendleton. (5) Octavia Pendleton. Born February 25, 1858. Married Major Khleber Miller VanZandt. Marriage date, October 8, 1885. He was born November 7, 1836. He died March 19, 1900. Banker. 800 Penn Street, Fort Worth, Texas.

Children: (6) Edmund Pendleton, I, (6) Alice, (6) Fanny Cook, (6) Margaret Colville, (6) Albert Sidney Johnston.

First child of Octavia Pendleton VanZandt. (6) Edmund Pendleton VanZandt, I. Born August 6, 1887. Died May 1, 1936. Married Ethel Young. Marriage date, February 12, 1910. She was born August 30, 1892. Banker. Fort Worth, Texas.

Children: (7) Mary, (7) Edmund Pendleton, II.

First child of Edmund Pendleton VanZandt. (7) Mary VanZandt. Born November 30, 1912. Married Robert Bluford Violette. Marriage date, June 20, 1932. He was born June 12, 1902. Lawyer. Sunset Ave., Fort Worth, Texas.

Children: (8) Mary VanZandt.

First child of Mary VanZandt Violette. (8) Mary Van Zandt Violette. Born August 28, 1936.

Second child of Edmund Pendleton VanZandt, I. (7) Edmund Pendleton VanZandt, II. Born June 30, 1916.

Second child of Octavia Pendleton VanZandt. (6) Alice VanZandt. Born October 8, 1888. Married Albert Calvin Williams, I. Marriage date, September 28, 1910. 1623 W. Seventh Street, Fort Worth, Texas.

Children: (7) Alice Virginia, (7) Albert Calvin, II.

First child of Alice VanZandt Williams. (7) Alice Virginia Williams. Born July 22, 1913. Married Benjamin Bernard Yeager. Marriage date, January 21, 1939. 5320 Montrose Blvd., Houston, Texas.

Second child of Alice VanZandt Williams. (7) Albert Calvin Williams, II. Born February 11, 1915. Private 1st Class, A. A. F. T. S.

Third child of Octavia Pendleton VanZandt. (6) Fanny Cooke VanZandt. Born October 5, 1890. Married Clarence Sloan. Marriage date, November 13, 1912. He was born July 23, 1888. Cattle Broker. Saginaw, Texas.

Children: (7) Jane VanZandt, (7) William VanZandt.

First child of Fanny Cooke VanZandt Sloan. (7) Jane VanZandt Sloan. Born January 11, 1915. Married William Plunkett Cranz, I. Marriage date, December 15, 1934. He was born November 10, 1910. Seed Business. 3817 W. 4th Street, Fort Worth, Texas.

Children: (8) William Plunkett, II.

First child of Jane VanZandt Cranz. (8) William Plunkett Cranz. Born September 11, 1937.

Second child of Fanny Cooke VanZandt Sloan. (7) William VanZandt Sloan. Born March 29, 1926.

Fourth child of Octavia Pendleton VanZandt. (6) Margaret Colville VanZandt. Born August 2, 1892. Died April

8, 1935. Married Oscar Yound Miller. Marriage date, October 15, 1912. He was born December 2, 1888. Stock Farmer. Big Springs, Texas.

Children: (7) Frances Virginia, (7) George VanZandt, (7) Sarah Margaret (Peggy).

First child of Margaret Colville VanZandt Miller. (7) Frances Virginia Miller. Born August 6, 1913. Married Pinkney Barnard. Marriage date, July 21, 1931. He was born March 8, 1905. Farmer. Big Springs, Texas.

Children: (8) Janice Marie, (8) Margaret Inez.

First child of Frances Virginia Miller Barnard. (8) Janice Marie Barnard. Born June 6, 1936.

Second child of Frances Virginia Miller Barnard. (8) Margaret Inez Barnard. Born May 17, 1938.

Second child of Margaret Colville VanZandt Miller. (7) George VanZandt Miller. Born May 20, 1917. In Naval Reserve, completing medical course.

Third child of Margaret Colville VanZandt Miller. (7) Sarah Margaret (Peggy) Miller. Born December 26, 1920.

Fifth child of Octavia Pendleton VanZandt. (6) Albert Sidney Johnson VanZandt, I. Born April 21, 1902. Married Lavora Guthrie. Marriage date, December 29, 1930. She was born October, 1909. Stock Dealer. 800 Penn St., Fort Worth, Texas.

Children: (7) Albert Sidney Johnson, II, (7) Octavia Ann.

First child of Albert Sidney Johnson VanZandt, I. (7) Albert Sidney Johnson VanZandt, II. Born February 21, 1934.

Second child of Albert Sidney Johnson VanZandt, I. (7) Octavia Ann VanZandt. Born June 10, 1941.

Eighth child of Sarah Smartt Pendleton. (5) David Ramsey Pendleton. Born January 21, 1861. Married (1st) Hen-

rietta Easton. Marriage date, February 13, 1891. She was born 1871. She died July 25, 1894. Lawyer. Tyler, Texas.

Children: (6) Harry Edmund, (6) George Cassity.

Married (2nd) Julia Smith Proctor. Marriage date, May 5, 1901. She was born August 13, 1871.

Children: (6) Hall Proctor, (6) Enochs Lee, (6) Sarah, (6) Julia Proctor, (6) Elizabeth.

First child of David Ramsey Pendleton. (6) Harry Edmund Pendleton. Born September 13, 1892. Married (1st) Mrs. Hill Roberts. Marriage date, April 23, 1921. She was born December 28, 1895. Major, U. S. Army.

Married (2nd) Mary Terese Moore. Marriage date, June 16, 1934. She was born June 14, 1898. She died January 22, 1937.

Second child of David Ramsey Pendleton. (6) George Cassity Pendleton. Born November 9, 1894. Married Estella Rose DriDell. Marriage date, December 9, 1922. She was born August 21, 1900. Postal Clerk, Mailing Department. 1827 N.E. 11th Avenue, Portland, Oregon.

Third child of David Ramsey Pendleton. (6) Hall Proctor Pendleton. Born September 8, 1902. Married Velma Denson. Marriage date, September 11, 1927. She was born August 12, 1907. Bookkeeper, Southwestern Public Company. Borger, Texas.

Children: (7) Julia Anne, (7) Sandra Joyco.

First child of Hall Proctor Pendleton. (7) Julia Anne Pendleton. Born April 28, 1930.

Second child of Hall Proctor Pendleton. (7) Sandra Joyco Pendleton. Born December 12, 1937.

Fourth child of David Ramsey Pendleton. (6) Enochs Lee Pendleton. Born October 27, 1904.

Fifth child of David Ramsey Pendleton. (6) Sarah Pendleton. Born April 3, 1907.

Sixth child of David Ramsey Pendleton. (6) Julia Pendleton. Born September 25, 1910. Married Vernon Otis Magrill. Marriage date, September 27, 1935. He was born November 29, 1904. Railroad Man. 309 East 1st Street, Tyler, Texas.

Children: (7) Madelyn.

First child of Julia Pendleton Magrill. (7) Madelyn Magrill. Born November 26, 1938.

Seventh child of David Ramsey Pendleton. (6) Elizabeth Pendleton. Born April 1, 1913. Married John Redd Penn. Marriage date, October 2, 1937. He was born June 19, 1910. Bookkeeper. 410 S. College Street, Tyler, Texas.

Children: (7) Elizabeth Coroline.

First child of Elizabeth Pendleton Penn. (7) Elizabeth Coroline Penn. Born January 10, 1939.

Tenth child of William Cheek Smartt. (4) William Smartt. Born 1824 or 1825. Died November 19, 1926 (at nearly 2 years old).

Eleventh child of William Cheek Smartt. (4) Aseneth Smartt. Born August 18, 1828. Died January 2, 1889.

Twelfth child of William Cheek Smartt. (4) Octavia Smartt. Born October 20, 1829. Died March 13, 1857. Married Sam MacCaslin Ramsey. He was born January 13, 1831. He died December 3, 1897. Farmer. Morrison, Tennessee.

Children: (5) Lillian.

First child of Octavia Smartt Ramsey. (5) Lillian Ramsey. Born April 28, 1854. Died September 17, 1881. Married Pleasant Henderson (Hense) Winton. He was born August 19, 1841. He died October 26, 1918. Farmer. Viola, Tenn.

Children. (6) Mack Ramsey, (6) Horace, (6) Emma Octavia.

First child of Lillian Ramsey Winton. (6) Mack Ramsey Winton. Born July 8, 1874. Married Marie Francis Salomonson. Marriage date, October 21, 1909. She was born December 23, 1888. Physician. Tampa, Florida.

Children: (7) Maxine, (7) Marie, (7) Florence.

First child of Mack Ramsey Winton. (7) Maxine Winton. Born September 9, 1911. Married Lawrence Edward Walsh. Marriage date, September 5, 1936. He was born January 8, 1912. Lawyer. 1590 York Ave., New York, N. Y.

Children: (8) Barbara Marie.

First child of Maxine Winton Walsh. (9) Barbara Marie Walsh. Born September 16, 1942.

Second child of Mack Ramsey Winton. (7) Marie Winton. Born October 27, 1917. Married Alfred Robert Major. Marriage date, September 16, 1939. He was born November 28, 1915. Ensign, U. S. Navy.

Third child of Mack Ramsey Winton. (7) Florence Winton. Born May 27, 1920. Married Lardner Ewell Altman. Marriage date, May 16, 1942. He was born September 16, 1918. Lieutenant, U. S. Army, 313 Infantry, 79th Division.

Second child of Lillian Ramsey Winton. (6) Horace Winton. Born January 25, 1876. Died November 14, 1880.

Third child of Lillian Ramsey Winton. (6) Emma Octavia Winton. Born September 25, 1877. Married William Henry Ashley. Marriage date, December 19, 1897. He was born June 10, 1869. Banker. Manchester, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Mack, (7) Lillian.

First child of Emma Octavia Winton Ashley. (7) Mack W. Ashley. Married Adelle Rogers. Marriage date, July 1,

1939. She was born March 1, 1909. Wholesale Grocery Salesman. 1514 Oak Street, Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Was in the U. S. Army in first World War.

Second child of Emma Octavia Winton Ashley. (7) Lillian Ashley. Born February 18, 1907. With Railway Express Agency, Atlanta, Georgia.

Thirteenth child of William Cheek Smartt. (4) William Hackett Smartt, I. Born February 15, 1832. Died August 30, 1911. Married Mary Jane Bell. Marriage date, September 15, 1859. She was born April 1, 1839. She died January 12, 1924. Farmer. Smartt, Tennessee.

Children: (5) Anna Belle, (5) Lillie Octavia, (5) Lulu Mary, (5) Lizzie Hackett, (5) Sidney Alleen, (5) William Hackett, II, (5) Ruby Jean.

William Hackett Smartt was born February 15, 1832. He was the thirteenth child of William Cheek Smartt and his second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Hackett Smartt. He was a very prosperous farmer, living on and farming the original land on which his father settled, in 1804, when he first came to Tennessee.

William Hackett Smartt served as state representative from Warren County from 1895 to 1897. He married Mary Jane Bell, September 15, 1859; to this union were born seven children.

William Hackett Smartt was a pious Christian gentleman, living his religion, in long suffering and gentleness and meekness; he was loved devotedly by his family and relatives, admired by his friends and neighbors. His passing was a very great loss to his family and to the community in which he lived.

The facts were furnished by his son, William Hackett Smartt, II.

First child of William Hackett Smartt, I. (5) Anna Belle Smart. Born November 8, 1861. Died October 31, 1933. Married Frank George Smartt. Marriage date, May 6, 1884.

For full data, see Frank George Smartt's line, who was the first child of William Davidson Smartt, a grandson of Francis Burwell Smartt, III.

Second child of William Hackett Smartt, I. (5) Lillie Octavia Smartt. Born July 11, 1864. Married James Northcutt Walling. Marriage date, December 22, 1887. He was born February 27, 1865. He died November 22, 1937. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (6) Lily James, (6) Robert Smartt, (6) Augusta.

First child of Lillie Octavia Smartt Walling. (6) Lily James Walling. Born September 8, 1890. Married George Mead Smith. Marriage date, February 24, 1916. He was born February 18, 1874.

Second child of Lillie Octavia Smartt Walling. (6) Robert Smartt Walling. Born March 11, 1893. Married Margaret Childs. Marriage date, August 11, 1925. She was born December 6, 1898. Banker. McMinnville, Tennessee. Mr. Walling served about sixteen months in World War I.

Children: (7) Soda Hart, (7) James Northcutt.

First child of Robert Smartt Walling. (7) Soda Hart Walling. Born August 25, 1926.

Second child of Robert Smartt Walling. (7) James Northcutt Walling. Born November 26, 1930.

Third child of Lillie Octavia Smartt Walling. (6) Augusta Walling. Born March 10, 1900. Married William Percy Martin, I. Marriage date, January 25, 1921. He was born July 24, 1899. Farmer. Smartt, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Lillian Walling, (7) William Percy, II, (7) John.

First child of Augusta Walling Martin. (7) Lillian Walling Martin. Born July 15, 1925.

Second child of Augusta Walling Martin. (7) William Percy Martin, II. Born June 19, 1928.

Third child of Augusta Walling Martin. (7) John Martin. Born June 1, 1937.

Third child of William Hackett Smartt, I. (5) Lulu Mary Smartt. Born January 12, 1867. Died March 4, 1922. Married Carter Landrum. Marriage date, May, 1904. He was born April 13, 1840. He died February 24, 1924. Lumber and Grain Business. Merced, California.

Fourth child of William Hackett Smartt, I. (5) Lizzie Hackett Smartt. Born May 8, 1870. Died February 26, 1871.

Fifth child of William Hackett Smartt, I. (5) Sidney Alleen Smartt. Born November 5, 1872. Married Joseph Clarence Edwards. Marriage date, August 20, 1919. He was born December 18, 1882. Farmer. Smartt, Tennessee.

Sixth child of William Hackett Smartt, I. (5) William Hackett Smartt, II. Born March 20, 1875. Married Lena Frances Bell. Marriage date, February 13, 1924. She was born December 21, 1902. Farmer. Smartt, Tennessee.

Children: (6) Mary Frances, (6) William Hackett, III.

First child of William Hackett Smartt, II. (6) Mary Frances Smartt. Born May 7, 1925.

Second child of William Hackett Smartt, II. (6) William Hackett Smartt, III. Born December 31, 1926.

Seventh child of William Hackett Smartt, I. (5) Ruby Jean Smartt. Born November 28, 1880. Married (1st) John Ridgley Collins. Marriage date, February 14, 1905. He was born October 16, 1876. He died January 15, 1907.

Children: (6) Mary Louis.

Ruby Jean Smartt married (2nd) John Marcus Hughes. Marriage date, October 11, 1916. He was born May 29, 1885. 800 East Garnett Street, Kerrville, Texas.

First child of Jean Smartt Collins. (6) Mary Louis Collins. Born July 14, 1905. Married George Gaynor Gibson. Marriage date, October 12, 1940. He was born June 30, 1908. Salesman. San Antonio, Texas.

Fourteenth child of William Cheek Smartt. (4) Martha Belle Smartt. Born December 12, 1838. Died June 19, 1880. Married Sano MacCaslin Ramsey. He was born January 13, 1831. He died December 3, 1897. Mr. MacCaslin's first wife was a half-sister of his second wife.

Second child of Francis Burwell Smartt, II. (3) Mary Elizabeth Smartt. Married Ish or a Bishop, more likely the latter.

Children: (4) Mary.

Mary Bishop is said to have married Samuel Coalfield of Bolivar, Alabama (no such post office today). No other trace of the family.

Third child of Francis Burwell Smartt, II. (3) Sarah (Sallie) Smartt. Died 1860. Married Lemuel Gilliam. Physician. Bolivar, Jackson County, Alabama. Dr. Gilliam is said to have died in battle during the Civil War. Sarah died shortly afterwards.

Fourth child of Francis Burwell Smartt. (3) George Randolph Smartt. Born December 5, 1790. Died October 30, 1854. Married Athelia Randolph. Marriage date, 1807. She was born 1790. She died November 10, 1861. Farmer. Smartt, Tennessee.

Children: (4) Sarah Maria Lawrence, (4) George, (4) John, (4) Angeline, (4) William Buckhanah, (4) Martha,

(4) Athelia, (4) Mary Virginia (Vesta), (4) Randolph, (4) Myra, (4) Alfred Payne.

There has been some question as to what the R stands for in the name of George R. Smartt. No one seems to know if it is Randolph, or anything but just George R. However, since the name Randolph is a family name in the Cheek family, one would assume that it would be Randolph. His mother, who was Martha Cheek, had an uncle and a brother by the name of Randolph. This is borne out by the wills of the Cheek family. So for the sake of having full names given to as many as possible, I am assuming that his name was George Randolph.—J. F. S.

COPY OF NEWSPAPER CLIPPING

Departed this life on the tenth inst. (November, A. D. 1861) in the seventy-first year of her age, at the residence of her son-in-law, Colonel B. J. Hill of this place (McMinnville, Tennessee), Mrs. Athelia Smartt, consort of the late George R. Smartt.

Mrs. Smartt was a native Tennessean. She was the eldest daughter of Isham and Sarah Randolph, was born in Hawkins County, East Tennessee, and was moved at a very early age, with her parents, to Giles County, where they resided a few years, then moved to Warren County, where she resided till the time of her death. She was married to George R. Smartt at the age of seventeen years and devoted the remainder of her life to the domestic duties of a wife and mother. She became the mother of a numerous family of children, several of whom, was her misfortune, to see buried before she died. These casualties were a series of very sore bereavements to her, for she was a devoted mother and loved her children supremely.

In the year 1842, as well as the writer recollects, her mind

was directed to a necessity for a preparation of a future life. She sought and found favor with God and through a profession of faith in Jesus Christ, became a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and through all the remainder of her years upon the earth, although laboring under the sorest and most painful affliction produced by a relentless cancer (of which she died), she was generally calm and most patient, never once letting go her hold upon him whose favor is life Eternal.

She died in the fullest faith of a future happy existence, where afflictions would be no more, but where a perfect knowledge of her God and Savior would be her portion for evermore. Then let her friends rejoice rather than mourn, knowing that her soul does and will forever rest in peace. Signed, P.—The above was given me by Mrs. Mary Hill Ditchey Hume (Mrs. Alfred Hume).

First child of George Randolph Smartt. (4) Sarah Maria Lawrence Smartt. Born March 30, 1818. Died April 25, 1842.

Died—At Wood Lawn, near McMinnville, Tennessee, the residence of her father, on April 25th, Miss Sarah Maria Lawrence Smartt, eldest daughter of Col. George R. Smartt. This amiable and interesting young lady was well known to many in this city, who had become acquainted with her at Beersheba Springs, of which her father was proprietor and owner.

She was loved by all who knew her, and will be a great loss to her family. Her last moments were full of triumph and were spent in praises of her Saviour, whom she loved and adored.

(The above was taken from a clipping from the Nashville *Whig*, and was signed Y. It was furnished me by Mrs. Hume.)

Second child of George Randolph Smartt. (4) George Ran-

dolph Smartt, Jr. Born August 7, 1819. Died January 30, 1854.

(The name of George Randolph was found on the tombstone at Liberty Cemetery.)

It is but a few months since we followed young George Smartt to his grave and we did hope then it would be many a year before we should have to bear the remains of his father to the same narrow home; both are now near each other in their last resting place, as they were near and dear to each other in life.

The character of the amiable young George is one that should never be forgotten—he was unselfish, he had learned to speak kindly of others, and to others he took pains to be kind.

(The above was taken from a clipping from the *Enterprise*, McMinnville, November 1, 1854. The clipping was furnished me by Mrs. Hume.—J. F. S.)

Third child of George Randolph Smartt. (4) John Smartt. Born January 21, 1821. Died June 11, 1899. Married Essie Catherine Pyles. Marriage date, November 23, 1848. She was born February 17, 1831. She died January 27, 1924. Physician. Bentonville, Arkansas.

Children: (5) Mary Catherine, (5) Susan Alice, (5) Ruth Athelia, (5) Lewis Pyles, (5) George Randolph, (5) Lilly, (5) John William, (5) Alfred Perin, (5) Essie Catherine (Kittie).

I knew Dr. Smartt quite well and practiced with him in 1878-79-80. He was a very fine man and I always held the highest regards for him.—Dr. W. J. Curry, Rogers, Arkansas.

First child of John Smartt. (5) Mary Catherine Smartt. Born February 21, 1850. Died May 27, 1873. Married William Alexander Terry. Marriage date, 1871. He was born

January 7, 1844. He died February 25, 1901. Merchant. Bentonville, Arkansas.

Children: (6) Bennette Smartt.

First child of Mary Catherine Smartt Terry. (6) Bennette Smartt Terry. Born January 11, 1872. Died May 6, 1932. Married Helen Oliver. Marriage date, November 8, 1899. She was born May 3, 1875. She died December 24, 1937. Owner and Editor of Newspaper. Bentonville, Arkansas.

Children: (7) Oliver Bennette, (7) John Martin and Helen Louise (Twins), (7) Mildred Catherine, (7) Charles Bennette, (7) Dickson Smartt, (7) Mary Sue.

First child of Bennette Smartt Terry. (7) Oliver Bennette Terry. Born August 16, 1900. Died April 29, 1904.

Second child of Bennette Smartt Terry. (7) John Martin Terry. Born March 17, 1903. Died April 27, 1904.

Third child of Bennette Smartt Terry. (7) Helen Louise Terry. Born March 17, 1903. Married Joseph Teeple Coy. Marriage date, June 19, 1928. He was born April 1, 1904. 4018 Byron Street, Houston, Texas.

Children: (8) Carolyn Sue, (8) Mary Francis.

First child of Helen Louise Terry Coy. (8) Carolyn Sue Coy. Born May 1, 1931.

Second child of Helen Louise Terry Coy. (8) Mary Francis Coy. Born February 11, 1934.

Fourth child of Bennette Smartt Terry. (7) Mildred Catherine Terry. Born July 11, 1904. Married Frank Joseph Volker. Marriage date, December 1, 1924. He was born June 29, 1902. Hotel Manager. Ward Hotel, Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

Children: (8) Terry Ann.

First child of Mildred Catherine Terry Volker. (8) Terry Ann Volker. Born April 1, 1932.

Fifth child of Bennette Smartt Terry. (7) Charles Bennette Terry. Born October 9, 1905. Married Edith Lillian Holt. Marriage date, June 4, 1939. She was born October 12, 1917. Chief Clerk, Social Security Commission. 617 E. Madison Ave., Springfield, Missouri.

Children: (8) Sue Ellen.

Sixth child of Bennette Smartt Terry. (7) Dickson Smartt Terry, I. Born December 3, 1907. Married Virginia Ann Heer. Marriage date, July 28, 1939. She was born February 11, 1919. Reporter for St. Louis Post-Dispatch. 5169 Pershing Ave., St. Louis, Missouri.

Children: (8) Dickson Smartt, II.

First child of Dickson Smartt Terry. (8) Dickson Smartt Terry, II. Born February 4, 1942.

Seventh child of Bennette Smartt Terry. (7) Mary Sue Terry. Born December 5, 1911. Married Glenn Cornelius Finkbiner. Marriage date, June 15, 1932. He was born April 25, 1909. Purchasing Agent. 2319 4th Street, Galveston, Texas.

Children: (8) Glenn Grover, (8) Terry Cowdrey.

First child of Mary Sue Terry Finkbiner. (8) Glenn Grover Finkbiner. Born January 18, 1932.

Second child of Mary Sue Terry Finkbiner. (8) Terry Cowdrey Finkbiner. Born September 18, 1942.

Second child of John Smartt. (5) Susan Alice Smartt. Born August 11, 1852. Died March 15, 1934. Married William Alexander Terry, I. Marriage date, October 5, 1879. He was born January 7, 1844. He died February 25, 1901. Merchant. Bentonville, Arkansas.

Children: (6) William Alexander, II, (6) Kate Smartt, (6) Ruth Athelia.

William Alexander Terry's first wife was an older sister of his second.

First child of Susan Alice Smartt Terry. (6) William Alexander Terry, II. Born July 2, 1881. Married Ruby Leah DeShong. Marriage date, September, 1902. She was born September 22, 1880. She died May 6, 1933. Retired. Bentonville, Arkansas.

Children: (7) Frank Alexander, (7) Ethelyn Leah.

First child of William Alexander Terry, II. (7) Frank Alexander Terry. Born October 7, 1905. Married Clodagh Gayle Thurber. Marriage date, August 18, 1930. She was born July 2, 1911. Oil Industry. 513 West Elk Street, Henderson, Texas.

Children: (8) Isleta.

First child of Frank Alexander Terry. (8) Isleta Terry. Born January 26, 1933.

Second child of William Alexander Terry, II. (7) Ethelyn Leah Terry. Born June 13, 1908. Married Isaiah Wilson. Marriage date, June 27, 1927. He was born November 9, 1901. Bentonville, Arkansas.

Children: (8) Betty Leah.

First child of Ethelyn Leah Terry Wilson. (8) Betty Leah Wilson. Born December 28, 1930.

Second child of William Alexander Terry, I. (6) Kate Smartt Terry. Born March 27, 1888. Married Harrison Parks Self. Marriage date, October 3, 1918. He was born March 10, 1870. He died April 22, 1930. Contractor. Bentonville, Arkansas.

Third child of Susan Alice Smartt Terry. (6) Ruth

Athelia Terry. Born August 9, 1892. Married Dee Russell Dickson. Marriage date, June 24, 1914. He was born July 11, 1891. Sinclair Prairie Oil Co. Troup, Texas.

Children: (6) Dee Ruth, (6) Madeline Susan.

First child of Ruth Athelia Terry Dickson. (7) Dee Ruth Dickson. Born March 2, 1919.

Second child of Ruth Athelia Terry Dickson. (7) Madeline Susan Dickson. Born February 22, 1924.

Third child of John Smartt. (5) Ruth Athelia Smartt. Born October 21, 1854. Died September 24, 1922.

Fourth child of John Smartt. (5) Lewis Pyles Smartt. Born August 3, 1857. Died January 12, 1935. Married Daisy Grace Perry. Marriage date, March 15, 1887. She was born March 24, 1864. Farmer and U. S. Marshal. Vinita, Okla.

Children: (6) Susan Harriett, (6) Jack.

First child of Lewis Pyles Smartt. (6) Susan Harriett Smartt. Born August 31, 1888. Married Edward Klinger. Marriage date, December 15, 1914. He was born December 16, 1879. Vinita, Oklahoma.

Children: (7) Sue Jane.

First child of Susan Harriett Smartt Klinger. (7) Sue Jane Klinger. Born January 25, 1918. Married Tom Blair Matheson. Marriage date, July 17, 1935. He was born September 28, 1913. Vinita, Oklahoma.

Children: (8) Tom Ed.

First child of Sue Jane Klinger Matheson. (8) Tom Ed Matheson. Born March 27, 1936.

Second child of Lewis Pyles Smartt. (6) Jack Smartt. Born July 22, 1892. Vinita, Oklahoma.

Fifth child of John Smartt. (5) George Randolph Smartt. Born December 28, 1859. Died young.

Sixth child of John Smartt. (5) Lilly Smartt. Born March 4, 1862. Died July 15, 1864.

Seventh child of John Smartt. (5) John William Smartt. Born April 15, 1864. Died 1870 or about.

Eighth child of John Smartt. (5) Alfred Perin Smartt. Born January 10, 1867. Died July 18, 1930. Married Jennie Perry. Marriage date, December 20, 1891. She was born October 10, 1872. She died October 6, 1918. Merchant. Bentonville, Arkansas.

Children: (6) Alfred Perry, (6) Nell.

First child of Alfred Perin Smartt. (6) Alfred Perry Smartt, I. Born September, 1892. Married Mayne Howard. Marriage date, November 17, 1919. She was born February 18, ——. Government S. CS. Bentonville, Arkansas.

Children: (7) Alfred Perry, II, (7) Emily Elizabeth.

First child of Alfred Perry Smartt, I. (7) Alfred Perry Smartt, II. Born September 24, 1922.

Second child of Alfred Perry Smartt, I. (7) Emily Elizabeth Smart. Born June 5, 1926.

Second child of Alfred Perin Smartt. (6) Nell Smartt. Born August 1, 1902. Died February 7, 1933.

Ninth child of John Smartt. (5) Essie Catherine (Kittie) Smartt. Born November 8, 1878. Married William Arthur Burks. Marriage date, November 20, 1902. He was born February 15, 1870. He died February 10, 1934. Lawyer. Bentonville, Arkansas.

Fourth child of George Randolph Smartt. (4) Angeline (Ann) Smartt. Born January 20, 1823. Died June 23, 1908. Married (1st) ——— Nelson.

Children: (5) Belle M.

Angeline Smartt married (2nd) George Stroud, I.

Children: (5) George Smartt.

Angeline Smartt married (3rd) Pleasant H. Price.

Children: (5) Hervey Ben Hill.

Pleasant H. Price, with a number of other men of Warren County, enlisted in the U. S. Service to operate on the border of Texas during the Texas-Mexican War in 1836, but the war was over before they got out of the State of Tennessee. He then joined General Armstrong to fight the Seminole War in Florida.—The above is taken from Thomas A. Head's book, pages 277-278.

First child of Angeline Smartt Nelson. (5) Belle M. Nelson. Unmarried.

Second child of Angeline Smartt Nelson Stroud. (5) George Smartt Stroud, I. Born April 10, 1861. Died October 26, 1926. Married (1st) Vesta Ann (Bessie) Smartt. Marriage date, October 29, 1883. She was born August 10, 1860. She died November 7, 1896. Stock Man.

Children: (6) Harry, (6) Eugene, (6) Frank and Belle, Twins.

George Smartt Stroud, III, says family bible has Angeline Smartt as Bessie Smartt. (Her name is given under several names; I am not sure which is correct.)

George Smartt Stroud, I, married (2nd) Allie R. Holman. Marriage date, April 27, 1898. She died August 17, 1899.

Children: None.

George Smartt Stroud, I, married (3rd) Ellie Womack. Marriage date, December 27, 1900. She was born September 9, 1876. She died November 9, 1933.

Children: (6) George Smartt, II, (6) Robert Womack.

First child of George Smartt Stroud, I. (6) Harry Stroud. Born August 30, 1884. Died July 15, 1888.

Second child of George Smartt Stroud. (6) Eugene Stroud. Born December 24, 1887. Died September 9, 1892.

Third child of George Smartt Stroud. (6) Frank Stroud. Born July 9, 1891. Married Elizabeth Burton Purcell. Marriage date, January 27, 1923. She was born October 13, 1890. Frank served in World War I. Now with U. S. Engineers. 4119 Oak Street, Kansas City, Mo.

Children: (7) James Madison, (7) David Hannah.

First child of Frank Stroud. (7) James Madison Stroud. Born March 7, 1925.

Second child of Frank Stroud. (7) David Hannah Stroud. Born September 13, 1931.

Fourth child of George Smartt Stroud. (6) Belle Stroud. Born July 9, 1891. Married Carl West Flemister, I. Marriage date, October 14, 1913. He was born May 28, 1890. Salesman. 1812 Henderson St., Columbia, S. C.

Children: (7) Carl West, (7) George Stroud.

First child of Belle Stroud Flemister, I. (7) Carl West Flemister, II. Born July 8, 1915. With the U. S. Naval Fleet in the Pacific.

Second child of Belle Stroud Flemister, I. (7) George S. Flemister. Born September 13, 1920.

Fifth child of George Smartt Stroud. (6) George Smartt Stroud, II. Born May 6, 1902. Married Louise Chase Holsten. Marriage date, June 2, 1928. She was born March 18, 1902. Merchant. Los Angeles, California.

Children: (7) Michael Holsten, (7) George Smartt, III.

First child of George Smartt Stroud, II. (7) Michael Stroud. Born September 19, 1929.

Second child of George Smartt Stroud, II. (7) George Smartt Stroud, III. Born June 13, 1934.

Sixth child of George Smartt Stroud, I. (6) Robert Womack Stroud. Born March 2, 1911. Married Rosalind Elizabeth Veatch. Marriage date, May 18, 1935. She was born January 28, 1903. 816 Chester Ave., San Marino, California. In U. S. Army.

Third child of Angeline Smartt Nelson Stroud Price. (5) Hervey Ben Hill Price. Born November 10, 1867. Died May 20, 1921. Druggist. Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

Fifth child of George Randolph Smartt. (4) William Buckhanah Smartt. Born 1825. Died November 3, 1889. Married Susan B. Miller. Marriage date, April 23, 1851. She was born December 27, 1829. She died August 9, 1908.

Children: (5) John Miller, (5) George Randolph, (5) Marian Athelia (May), (5) Alline, (5) Annie Lou, (5) Mattie.

Marriage date taken from the court record of Huntsville, Alabama, Volume 4A, page 407. Several other dates were taken from the family bible furnished me by Ralph Smartt Gaston.

First child of William Buckhanah Smartt. (5) John Miller Smartt. Born April 13, 1852. Died December 14, 1882.

Second child of William Buckhanah Smartt. (5) George Randolph Smartt. Born June 29, 1853. Died March 23, 1917.

Third child of William Buckhanah Smartt. (5) Marian (May) Athelia Smartt. Born February 28, 1855. Died March 15, 1940. Married (1st) John Lusk Ramsey. Marriage date, May 4, 1876.

Children: (6) Maud May, (6) Effie Smartt, (6) Frederick Fulton, (6) Oscar Miller.

Marian (May) Athelia Smartt Ramsey married (2nd) Tom Manning.

First child of Marian (May) Athelia Smartt Ramsey.

(6) Maud May Ramsey. Born May 10, 1877. Died September 21, 1880.

Second child of Marian (May) Athelia Smartt Ramsey.
(6) Effie Smartt Ramsey. Born August 24, 1881. Married George Byron Jewett. Marriage date, February 24, 1903. He was born July 3, 1875. Restaurant. 406 Lea Street, Roswell, New Mexico.

Children: (7) Marian Athelia, (7) George Edgar, (7) Mary Martha, (7) William Carroll, (7) Francis Louise, (7) John Herbert, (7) Mary Helen.

First child of Effie Smartt Ramsey Jewett. (7) Marion Athelia Jewett. Born December 7, 1903. Married Edward Purdy. Marriage date, September 13, 1925. He was born March 22, 1901. Purdy Furniture Co. 606 W. Alameda St., Roswell, New Mexico.

Children: (8) Margot Marie, (8) Joan, (8) Helen Jean,
First child of Marion Athelia Jewett Purdy. (8) Margot Marie Purdy. Born September 18, 1929.

Second child of Marion Athelia Jewett Purdy. (8) Joan Purdy. Born July 25, 1931.

Third child of Marion Athelia Jewett Purdy. (8) Jean Purdy. Born October 24, 1933.

Second child of Effie Smartt Ramsey Jewett. (7) George Edgar Jewett. Born December 7, 1906. Married Ethelyn Ellis. Marriage date, March 10, 1941. She was born October 5, 1910. Construction Engineer. Lieutenant, Senior Grade, Naval Reserve.

Children: (8) Nancy Ellis.

First child of George Edgar Jewett. (8) Nancy Ellis Jewett. Born February 26, 1942.

Third child of Effie Smartt Ramsey Jewett. (7) Mary Martha Jewett. Born June 18, 1909. Married Lawrence

Edgar Fairbank, I. Marriage date, November 9, 1929. He was born July 17, 1905. 1225 S. Ethel Ave., Alhambra, Calif.

Children: (8) Lawrence Edgar, II, (8) Jarry Jewett.

First child of Mary Martha Jewett Fairbank. (8) Lawrence Edgar Fairbank, II. Born September 16, 1930.

Second child of Mary Martha Jewett Fairbank. (8) Jarry Jewett Fairbank. Born August 22, 1932.

Fourth child of Effie Smartt Ramsey Jewett. (7) William Carroll Jewett. Born May 4, 1913. Captain, U. S. Army.

Fifth child of Effie Smartt Ramsey Jewett. (7) Francis Louise Jewett. Born September 29, 1915. Married Edward Willis Harrington. Marriage date, October 13, 1938. He was born August 10, 1907. Geologist. Alameda Apts., Roswell, New Mexico.

Sixth child of Effie Smartt Ramsey Jewett. (7) John Herbert Jewett. Born September 12, 1919. Married Belle Lynn Middleton. She was born May 19, 192. Air Corps, U. S. Army.

Seventh child of Effie Smartt Ramsey Jewett (7) Mary Helen Jewett. Born August 18, 1922.

Third child of Marian (May) Athelia Smartt Ramsey. (6) Frederick Fulton Ramsey. Born March 4, 1884. Banker, National City Banking Co., Panama City, Panama.

Fourth child of Marian (May) Athelia Smartt Ramsey. (6) Oscar William Ramsey. Born January 4, 1889. Married Margaret Louise Filson. Marriage date, October 2, 1933. She was born June 29, 1904. Shipping Clerk. 1324 W. Redwood Ave., San Diego, California.

Fourth child of William Buckhanah Smartt. (5) Frederick William Smartt. Born May 22, 1865. Died January 9, 1925. Married Mabel Clare Arnold. Marriage date, October 18,

1905. She was born February 22, 1876. Druggist. Wartrace, Tennessee.

Frederick William Smartt, born May 22, 1865, lived with and worked for Doctor Ritchey in the drug store at McMinnville, Tennessee, since his parents had moved to Texas while he was yet a boy. He later attended medical college for two years, but gave up and returned to pharmacy, traveling for several years for a wholesale drug company. After his marriage he settled at Wartrace, Tennessee, owning a drug store there and at Bell Buckle, selling out in 1916 and entering the dairy business, which he followed until his death, January 9, 1925.

He was a member of the Baptist Church, a leader of the Men's Bible Class; even yet the class is called "Smartt Class". He was loved and mourned by all who knew him at the time of his death.—The facts are given by his wife, Mrs. Mabel A. Smartt.

Fifth child of William Buckhanah Smartt. (5) Mary Alline Smartt. Born July 29, 1861. Married (1st) John Matthews. Marriage date, April 8, 1879.

Children: (6) Willie May.

Mary Alline Smartt Matthews married (2nd) David Carson Gaul. Marriage date, 1886. He died March 25, 1898.

Children: (6) Ashford Cockrell.

Mary Alline Smartt Matthews Gaul married (3rd) John Goodwin. Marriage date, 1926 (about).

This is all the information I have been able to get on any of Alline's marriages.

First child of Mary Alline Smartt Matthews. (6) Willie May Matthews. Born February 16, 1880. Married Edgar Dean Walker. Marriage date, January 1, 1900. He was born

January 24, 1870. Oil Engineer. 1247 Tremaine Ave., Los Angeles, California.

Children: (7) Alline Louise, (7) Elizabeth Rosella, (7) Barnitz Gaul.

First child of Willie May Matthews Walker. (7) Alline Louise Walker. Born August 17, 1902. Married Junius William Hadley. Marriage date, June 24, 1925. He was born June 18, 1900. American Hawaiian Steamship Co. Sixth St., Los Angeles, California. Mr. Hadley served in World War I.

Children: (8) Rodger Allen.

First child of Alline Louise Walker Hadley. (8) Rodger Allen Hadley. Born March 30, 1928.

Second child of Willie May Matthews Walker. (7) Elizabeth Rosella Walker. Born June 15, 1907. Married Daniel Boyde Cathcart. Marriage date, June 27, 1928. He was born December 18, 1906. Art Director, Metro-Goldwyn Studio, Culver City, Calif.

Children: (8) Daniel Charles, (8) Carol Elizabeth.

First child of Elizabeth Rosella Walker Cathcart. (8) Daniel Charles Cathcart. Born October 30, 1932.

Second child of Elizabeth Rosella Walker Cathcart. (8) Carol Elizabeth Cathcart. Born January 13, 1943.

Third child of Willie May Matthews Walker. (7) Barnitz Gaul Walker. Born October 18, 1910. Married Irmadela Melvina DuCasse. Marriage date, November 26, 1938. She was born July 13, 1908. Metro-Goldwyn Studio, Culver City, Calif. Barnitz is in Army Air Corps.

Second child of Mary Alline Smartt Matthews Gaul. (6) Ashford Cochrell Gaul. Born December 25, 1888.

Sixth child of William Buckhanah Smartt. (5) Annie Lou Smartt. Born July 11, 1865. Died July 29, 1942. Married

Edward J. Gaston. Marriage date, September 29, 1887. He was born September 29, 1859. He died June 4, 1934. Salesman. Los Angeles, California.

Children: (6) Ralph Smartt.

First child of Annie Lou Smartt Gaston. (6) Ralph Smartt Gaston. Born March 19, 1890. Married Thelma Rose Jarvis. Marriage date, May 10, 1917. She was born August 30, 1895. 1020a South Norton Ave., Los Angeles, California.

Children: (7) Ralph Jarvis.

First child of Ralph Smartt Gaston. (7) Ralph Jarvis Gaston. Born October 24, 1918. First Lieutenant, Air Corps, in active duty over seas.

Seventh child of William Buckhanah Smartt. (5) Mattie Smartt. Born September 18, 1869. Died February 17, 1870.

Sixth child of George Randolph Smartt. (4) Athelia Smartt. Born July 2, 1821. Died June 18, 1854.

Seventh child of George Randolph Smartt. (4) Martha Smartt. Born July 15, 1827. Died March 18, 1906.

Eighth child of George Randolph Smartt. (4) Mary Virginia (Vesta) Smartt. Born August, 1825. Died March 31, 1909. Married Benjamin Jefferson Hill. Marriage date, August 29, 1850. He was born June 13, 1825. He died January 5, 1880. Merchant and Lawyer. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (5) Lou Lillian.

First child of Mary Virginia (Vesta) Smartt Hill. (5) Lou Lillian Hill. Born August 1, 1851. Died August 21, 1851.

GENERAL BENJAMIN JEFFERSON HILL

Benjamin Jefferson Hill was a native of Tennessee and resided at McMinnville at the breaking out of the war between the states in 1861. Previous to the war he was engaged in the mercantile business at McMinnville, where he resided for a number of years. In 1855 he was elected a member of the state senate and represented his constituents with characteristic ability. At the breaking out of the Civil War he espoused the cause of his southern brethren and enlisted in the Fifth (afterward the Thirty-fifth) Regiment, Tennessee Volunteers in September, 1861, and was chosen commander by the unanimous voice of its members.

As a citizen, he was respected and honored by all who knew him for his enterprising spirit and his sterling integrity. As a soldier and as a commanding officer he had all the requisites. He possessed a degree of obstinate determination that baffled opposition and recognized no opposing obstacle.

In 1863 Colonel Hill was made provost-marshal-general of the army of Tennessee by order of General Joseph E. Johnson. In this capacity Colonel Hill served the Confederacy until January, 1865, when he was commissioned a brigadier general and assigned to duty in the command of cavalry. Colonel Hill always claimed that his was the last command east of the Mississippi to surrender to the Federal authorities.

At the close of the war General Hill returned to his home at McMinnville to find his home and property had suffered greatly from the ravages of war. He again entered business, but after a few years he closed out all business and entered the profession of law, in which capacity he acted the remainder of his life.

The long years of hardship and exposure had taken its toll on his health and his nervous system. He had led his

regiment in forty-two battles and skirmishes of his military service, missing only a few days from duty during the whole war.

After an active, brilliant and a useful life, he died at his home in McMinnville, Tennessee, January, 1880, at the age of only fifty-four.

The facts for the above are taken from *Campaigns and Battles of the Tennessee Sixteenth Regiment* by Thomas A. Head.

The following was furnished me by Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Ritchey, Pharr, Texas. Mr. Ritchey's mother was a sister of General Hill's wife:

"My mother (Mrs. Myra Smartt Ritchey) and Aunt Mary Virginia and Uncle Benjamin Hill had the honor of visiting President Lincoln in regard to the states seceding. He told President Lincoln that he was again secession, but that if they did secede he would go with the South." Mr. Ritchey also tells this story: "A Yankee soldier told General Hill after the battle of Chickamagua (where General Hill had ridden in the front of his men encouraging them) that he had shot at him so many times and failed to hit him that he decided he was a marked man."

MARY VESTA SMARTT HILL

Mrs. Mary Vesta Hill, widow of the late General Benjamin J. Hill, died at her home at 1 o'clock, Wednesday afternoon, March 1st, aged nearly 84 years. Mrs. Hill received a fall some months ago, in which her hip was broken, and she had been confined to her room the greater part of the time since this accident.

Mrs. Hill was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Smartt, and was converted and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at McMinnville when quite young, during the pastorate of the Reverend A. M. Stone. On August 29, 1850, she was married to General B. J. Hill in the old C. P. Church at McMinnville by Reverend A. M. Stone.

She was one of the organizers of the Woman's Missionary Society and its first President. She was an active, earnest church worker as long as she was able to get to the services, and found her chief joy and pleasure in the Master's service, being liberal in her support of the church and its enterprise. She was the oldest member of the church here at the time of her death. She lived a long and useful life and died in the triumphant faith. She was not afraid to die, but looked longingly, yet patiently and trustingly, for the time to go and be with Him she had loved and served so long.—The above was furnished me by Mrs. Hume.

Ninth child of George Randolph Smartt. (4) Randolph Smartt. Married (1st) Caroline Rutland.

Children: (5) Fanny, (5) Jannie, (5) Charles Q., (5) Richard, (5) Ella May.

Randolph Smartt married (2nd) Elmire Whitaker Stepp. Marriage date, 1882 or about. She was born October 31, 1867. She died September 11, 1928. Merchant. Chico, Texas.

Children: (5) Randolph Silvester.

First child of Randolph Smartt. (5) Fanny Smartt.

Second child of Randolph Smartt. (5) Jannie Smartt. Married ——— Edwards.

Children: (5) Jeannette.

First child of Jannie Smartt Edwards. (6) Jeannette Edwards. Married J. H. Jones. 4933 Worth St., Dallas, Tex.

Third child of Randolph Smartt. (5) Charles Q. Smartt.

Fourth child of Randolph Smartt. (5) Richard Smartt.

Fifth child of Randolph Smartt. (5) Ella May Smartt. Born November 25, 1862. Died January 23, 1940. Married A. W. Raht. Dallas, Texas.

Sixth child of Randolph Smartt. (5) Randolph Silvester Smartt. Born March 21, 1883. Died August 31, 1939. Married Rettie Cardela Nickols. Marriage date, September 13, 1903. She was born April 11, 1886. Farmer. Bellevue, Texas.

Children: (6) Pearl Randolph, (6) William Terrell, (6) Elsie May, (6) Ozell, (6) Quincy, (6) Margaret, (6) Randolph Silvester, II.

First child of Randolph Silvester Smartt, I. (6) Pearl Randolph Smartt. Born July 15, 1904. Died January 2, 1934. Married Roxie Holtzclaw. Marriage date, February 1, 1925. She was born January 29, 1905. Salesman. Henrietta, Texas.

Children: (7) June Laverne.

First child of Pearl Randolph Smartt. (7) June Laverne Smartt. Born October 2, 1927.

Second child of Randolph Silvester Smartt, I. (6) William Terrell Smartt. Born May 12, 1906. Married Myrtle Allen. Marriage date, June 2, 1935. She was born February 14, 1910. Construction Foreman. Opelousas, Louisiana.

Children: (7) Barbara Gail.

First child of William Terrell Smart. (7) Barbara Gail Smartt. Born July 1, 1940.

Third child of Randolph Silvester Smartt, I. (6) Elsie May Smartt. Born September 28, 1909.

Fourth child of Randolph Silvester Smartt, I. (6) Ozell Smartt. Born October 11, 1911. Married Meredith B. Spikes,

I. Marriage date, April 25, 1928. He was born August 31, 1902. Farmer. Bellevue, Texas.

Children: (7) Daisy Ann, (7) Helen Ozell, (7) Meredith B., II, (7) Jessie Angelo.

First child of Ozell Smartt Spikes. (7) Daisy Ann Spikes. Born August 12, 1930.

Second child of Ozell Smartt Spikes. (7) Helen Ozell Spikes. Born February 9, 1932.

Third child of Ozell Smartt Spikes. (7) Meredith B. Spikes. Born June 28, 1935.

Fourth child of Ozell Smartt Spikes. (7) Jessie Angelo Spikes. Born October 28, 1937.

Fifth child of Randolph Silvester Smartt, I. (5) Quincy Smartt. Born March 3, 1921.

Sixth child of Randolph Silvester Smartt, I. (6) Margaret Smartt. Born February 14, 1923. Died February 14, 1923.

Seventh child of Randolph Silvester Smartt, I. (6) Randolph Silvester Smartt, II. Born September 29, 1924. Died October 1, 1924.

Tenth child of George Randolph Smartt. (4) Myra Smartt. Born December 10, 1837. Died August 4, 1925. Married James Brown Ritchey. Marriage date, April 11, 1867. He was born December 2, 1830. He died March 24, 1909. Druggist. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (5) Alfred Smartt, (5) Mary Hill, (5) Infant Daughter.

MYRA SMARTT RITCHEY

“It was an unusual gathering which met in the Main Street Presbyterian Church here in tribute to the memory

of Mrs. Myra Smartt Ritchey, who died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Alfred Hume, University, Mississippi, August 4, 1925. Many of the relatives and friends of former days were in McMinnville at the time and they, with the citizens of McMinnville, who had known the family during its long residence in town, composed the audience, which was a representative one.

"The Ritchey family was a most influential one in former days. Dr. J. B. Ritchey was highly respected as a leader in the business and religious life of the town, and the home was the center of a gracious hospitality and of a most wholesome and delightful social influence. Dr. Ritchey died March 24, 1909, at the age of 79. The death of Mrs. Mary Hill, sister of Mrs. Ritchey, who had been a member of the household for many years, occurred just a week later, at the age of 84 years. Mrs. Ritchey was 87 years, 7 months and 24 days of age at the time of her death.

"The residence and influential position of the family was a striking reminder of the influence of one generation upon a succeeding one. Mrs. Ritchey was the last of the family of George and Athelia Randolph Smartt, a family, the members of which established homes which were the center of a wide and wholesome influence upon McMinnville and the surrounding country. She was also the last of a generation of Smartts whose influence in the same territory had been as great as it was good.

"Mrs. Ritchey was a worthy woman representative of this family, noted for marked personality and strength of character. She was of great gentleness, willing that others should take the position of greater prominence, but none the less forceful in her quiet way. Casual observers thought of her life as a sheltered one, in which others protected her from life's rudeness, but for long years as the head of her house-

hold and later as a member of the household of her daughter, Mary Ritchey Hume, her gentleness made her a source of quiet strength. Her character had the gentle radiance of a steadfast faith."—Furnished me by Mrs. Alfred Hume.

JAMES BROWN RITCHEY

For more than forty years Dr. Ritchey was a prominent figure in the business life of McMinnville, and every transaction of his life was characterized by honor, integrity and the spirit of the Golden Rule. He was a man of gentle nature, kindly disposition, he lived the religion he professed. For many years he was a ruling elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He took special delight in helping young men. His life was full of honor and good citizenship; he laid life's crosses for the crown and entered in eternal peace. "Well done" can be appropriately and truthfully written over his life record.—From the McMinnville *Southern Standard*, furnished by Mrs. Hume.

Shortly after the organization of the 16th Tennessee Regiment, Tennessee Volunteers, Dr. James B. Ritchey was assigned to duty in the medical department of the regiment.—(From Thos. A. Head's *Tennessee Volunteers*.)

First child of Myra Smartt Ritchey. (5) Alfred Smartt Ritchey. Born December 27, 1869. Married Ioan Teague. Marriage date, November 14, 1893. She was born May 5, 1868. Pharr, Texas.

Children: (6) Alfred Brown, (6) May Hill, (6) Darius Teague, (6) Marget Teague.

First child of Alfred Smartt Ritchey. (6) Alfred Brown Ritchey. Born December 13, 1894. Died April 23, 1917.

Second child of Alfred Smartt Ritchey. (6) Mary Hill Ritchey. Born May 29, 1897. Married James Herbert Jansen. Marriage date, October 22, 1917. He was born October 31, 1895.

Children: (7) Ritchey, (7) James Brown.

First child of Mary Hill Ritchey Jansen. (7) Ritchey Jansen. Born July 25, 1919.

Second child of Mary Hill Ritchey Jansen. (7) James Brown Jansen. Born July 25, 1926.

Third child of Alfred Smartt Ritchey. (6) Darius Teague Ritchey. Born March 31, 1899. Married Susan Margery Corbett. Marriage date, January 2, 1925. She was born October 26, 1901. Civil Engineer. 188th St., N.-W., Minot, North Dakota.

He was trained in the Students' Training Corps and enlisted in the army in October, 1918; was honorably discharged on December 11, the same year.

Fourth child of Alfred Smartt Ritchey. (6) Marget Teague Ritchey. Born November 24, 1900. Stenographer. Graham, Texas.

Second child of Myra Smartt Ritchey. (5) Mary Hill Ritchey. Born April 13, 1871. Married Alfred Hume. Marriage date, December 23, 1891. He was born December 1, 1866. University Professor, later Chancellor of University of Mississippi. Box 33, University, Mississippi.

Children: (6) Ben Hill, (6) Annie Fulton, (6) Leland, (6) Myra, (6) Mary Ritchey, (6) Ritchey, (6) Branham, (6) William.

First child of Mary Hill Ritchey Hume. (6) Ben Hill Hume. Born April 5, 1893. Died September 3, 1894.

Second child of Mary Hill Ritchey Hume. (6) Annie Ful-

ton Hume. Born February 17, 1895. Died July 4, 1918. Married Harry Meredith Bryan, I. Marriage date, September 11, 1917. He was born April 20, 1892. Lawyer, Jackson, Mississippi.

Children: (7) Harry Meredith, II.

First child of Annie Fulton Hume Bryan, I. (7) Harry Meredith Bryan, II. Born July 3, 1918.

Third child of Mary Hill Ritchey Hume. (6) Leland Hume, I. Born February 7, 1897. Married Sydney Montroy McCullers. Marriage date, October 28, 1922. She was born February 19, 1901. Engineer with American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Jackson, Mississippi.

Children: (7) Leland II, (7) Maryanne, (7) Patricia.

First child of Leland Hume, II. (7) Leland Hume, III. Born August 26, 1924.

Second child of Leland Hume, II. (7) Maryanne Hume. Born August 1, 1926. Died December 26, 1931.

Third child of Leland Hume, II. (7) Patricia Hume. Born May 3, 1937.

Fourth child of Mary Hill Ritchey Hume. (6) Myra Hume. Born February 13, 1899. Married James Harding Jones, I. Marriage date, June 5, 1926. He was born January 12, 1897. Teacher. Jacksonville, Alabama.

Children: (7) James Harding, II, (7) Alfred Hume, (7) William Branham.

First child of Myra Hume Jones. (7) James Harding Jones, II. Born September 25, 1925.

Second child of Myra Hume Jones. (7) Alfred Hume Jones. Born May 7, 1927.

Third child of Myra Hume Jones. (7) William Branham Jones. Born September 24, 1931.

Fifth child of Mary Hill Smartt Hume. (6) Mary Ritchey Hume. Born December 16, 1900. Married Floyd Max Kelton. Marriage date, July 13, 1926. He was born May 30, 1894. Druggist College. Tampa, Florida.

Children: (7) John Dobbins, (7) Mary Hume, (7) Annie Fulton.

First child of Mary Ritchey Hume Kelton. (7) John Dobbins Kelton. Born September 15, 1927.

Second child of Mary Ritchey Hume Kelton. (7) Mary Hume Kelton. Born December 1, 1930.

Third child of Mary Ritchey Hume Kelton. (7) Annie Fulton Kelton. Born June 14, 1935.

Sixth child of Mary Hill Smartt Hume. (6) Ritchey Hume. Born January 19, 1904. Married Evelyn Holt. Marriage date, June 14, 1939. She was born November 10, 1913. Civil Engineer with T. V. A. Knoxville, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Alfred Hume, III.

First child of Ritchey Hume. (7) Alfred Hume, III. Born June 26, 1941.

Seventh child of Mary Hill Smartt Hume. (6) Branham Hume. Born October 7, 1905. Married Helen Ruth Goe. Marriage date, December 26, 1928. She was born October 27, 1907. U. S. N. R., Navy Recruiting Service. Oxford, Miss.

Eighth child of Mary Hill Smartt Hume. (6) William Hume. Born September 10, 1910. Married Annafred Stephenson. Marriage date, August 1, 1936. She was born April 11, 1911. Professor, University of New Mexico. Albuquerque, New Mexico. Mr. Hume is on leave, doing secret research work for War Department.

Children: (7) Ann Elizabeth, (7) William Craig, (7) Robert Branham.

First child of William Hume. (7) Ann Elizabeth Hume. Born January 14, 1939.

Second child of William Hume. (7) William Craig Hume. Born January 14, 1941.

Third child of William Hume. (7) Robert Branham Hume. Born November 1, 1942.

Third child of Myra Smartt Ritchey. (5) Unnamed Daughter. Born April 11, 1874. Died April 11, 1874. Dates taken from the tombstone at oldest cemetery.

Eleventh child of George Randolph Smartt. (4) Alfred Payne Smartt. Born 1839. Died October 8, 1862.

"Alfred Payne Smartt was a First Lieutenant, Company E, Sixteenth Tennessee Regiment. Killed in action at the Battle of Perryville."—From *Sixteenth Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers* by Thomas A. Head.

Twelfth child of George Randolph Smartt. (4) Richard Smartt. Said to have been killed in action while serving with Confederate Army. But I am not sure he is the son of George Randolph Smartt, yet I am told he was.

Fifth child of Francis Burwell Smartt, II. (3) Esther Smartt. Died August 18, 1874. Married Samuel Edmondson.

Children: (4) Martha Smartt, (4) Thomas Smartt.

After their marriage it is said that they moved to Gadsden, Alabama, and died there. There is no trace of their family at Gadsden now.

Cousin George Madison Smartt, II told me in a letter before his death in 1940, that a few years ago a man by the name of Billingsly called on him in Chattanooga, and said that he was a son-in-law of Edmondson. But the name Billingsly is not known at Gadsden nor Anniston, Alabama.

It is said also that Esther Smartt Edmondson had another son named Bill, but no trace of him is found.

First child of Esther Smartt Edmondson. (4) Martha Smartt Edmondson. Married William Cain.

Second child of Esther Smartt Edmondson. (4) Thomas Smartt Edmondson. Married Laura Rowan.

Children: (5) Charles.

Sixth child of Francis Burwell Smartt, II. (3) Bennett White Smartt, I. Born December 27, 1798. Died September 12, 1874. Married Esther Edmonson. Marriage date, February 14, 1822. She was born September 3, 1803. She died September 18, 1874. Farmer. Smartt, Tennessee.

Children: (4) Martha Elizabeth, (4) G. Francis, (4) William Thomas, (4) James Preston, (4) Lemuel Gilliam, (4) Samuel Edmondson, (4) John Young, (4) Louise Jane, (4) Mary Cathrine, (4) Bennett White, II.

First child of Bennett White Smartt, I. (4) Martha Elizabeth Smartt. Born January 12, 1824. Died May, 1908. Unmarried.

Second child of Bennett White Smartt, I. (4) G. Francis Smartt. Born December 28, 1825. Died 1862. Killed or died during the Civil War.

Third child of Bennett White Smartt, I. (4) William Thomas Smartt. Born February 17, 1827. Died January 25, 1901. Married Rachel Hampton Thomas. Marriage date, January 21, 1858. She was born March 31, 1837. She died January 28, 1903. Farmer, Warren County, Tennessee.

Children: (5) Samuel Thomas, (5) Mary Esther, (5) Benjamine Thomas, (5) Frank Preston, (5) Claud Calhoun, (5) Daniel Thomas, (5) William Hampton, (5) Sallie.

First child of William Thomas Smartt. (5) Samuel

Thomas Smartt. Born December 3, 1858. Died July 8, 1921. Married Jay Hayes. Marriage date, November 26, 1905. She was born July 15, 1867.

Children: (6) Nan Hampton.

First child of Samuel Thomas Smartt. (6) Nan Hampton Smartt. Born September 25, 1910. Married Robert Samuel Womack. Marriage date, February 16, 1936. He was born April 17, 1909. Insurance. 1309 Montgomery Ave., Nashville, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Nancy Rob, (7) Sammy Jane.

First child of Nan Hampton Smartt Womack. (7) Nancy Rob Womack. Born September 29, 1937.

Second child of Nan Hampton Smartt Womack. (7) Sammy Jane Womack. Born March 13, 1940.

Second child of William Thomas Smartt. (5) Mary Esther Smartt. Born December 22, 1860. Died May 12, 1869.

Third child of William Thomas Smartt. (5) Benjamine Thomas Smartt. Born December 27, 1863. Died 1933. Unmarried. Blacksmith, Warren County, Tennessee.

Fourth child of William Thomas Smartt. (5) Frank Preston Smartt. Born October 8, 1865. Died May 10, 1919. Married Frances Humphrey. She was born April 29, 1864. She died March 22, 1924. Railroad Agent. Santa Barbara, Calif.

Fifth child of William Thomas Smartt. (5) Claud Calhoun Smartt. Born September 1, 1869. Died October 31, 1893.

Sixth child of William Thomas Smartt. (5) Daniel Thomas Smartt. Born January 15, 1873. Married Myrtle Hinkley. Marriage date, October 28, 1903. She was born April 23, 1886. Farmer, McMinnville, Tennessee.

Children: (6) Charles Hinkley, (6) Lela, (6) Gilbert Rhodes.

First child of Daniel Thomas Smartt. (6) Charles Hinkley Smartt. Born August 11, 1906. Married Beulah Vista Perryman. Marriage date, August 26, 1941. She was born June 20, 1908. Minister.

Second child of Daniel Thomas Smartt. (6) Lela Smartt. Born August 28, 1908.

Third child of Daniel Thomas Smartt. (6) Gilbert Rhodes Smartt. Born May 19, 1913. Married Kathryn Scott Martin. Marriage date, June 12, 1937. She was born January 12, 1914. Teacher. Beaumont, Texas.

Children: (7) Daniel Kenneth.

First child of Gilbert Rhodes Smartt. (7) Daniel Kenneth Smartt. Born January 17, 1941.

Seventh child of William Thomas Smartt. (5) William Hampton Smartt. Born January 4, 1875. Electrician. 4128 Brookdale Avenue, Oakland, California.

Eighth child of William Thomas Smartt. (5) Sallie Smartt. Born March 23, 1877. Married Emmett Lee Newman. Marriage date, June 28, 1903. He was born September 30, 1871. He died February 10, 1943. Teacher. McMinnville, Tenn.

Children: (6) Hilda Hampton, (6) Clove Haskell.

First child of Sallie Smartt Newman. (6) Hilda Hampton Newman. Born April 26, 1906.

Second child of Sallie Smartt Newman. (6) Clove Haskell Newman. Born January 12, 1908. Married Willa Mae Waid. Marriage date, August 17, 1941. She was born July 16, 1911. Defense Work. 2115 15th St., South, Nashville, Tenn.

Fourth child of Bennett White Smartt. (4) James Preston Smartt. Born September 26, 1829. Died July 6, 1892. Married Mary G. Smith. Marriage date, September 30, 1856. She was born September 3, 1834. She died April 17, 1915. Farmer, Smartt, Tennessee.

Children: (5) Mary Lou, (5) Thomas Calhoun, (5) Jessie Elizabeth, (5) Jannie Rebecca.

First child of James Preston Smartt. (5) Mary Lou Smartt. Born October 27, 1858. Died January 28, 1898. Married William Edgar Burks. Marriage date, May 23, 1883. He was born April 2, 1858. He died August 11, 1912. Farmer, Warren County, Tennessee.

Children: (6) James Smartt, (6) Guy Wilson, (6) Mary Elizabeth, (6) Everitte.

First child of Mary Lou Smartt Burks. (6) James Smartt Burks. Born February 5, 1886. Married Fannie Gertrude Todd. Marriage date, October 6, 1910. She was born June 14, 1884. Farmer, Woodbury, Tennessee.

Children: (7) Mamie Lou, (7) Mary Lurene, (7) Thomas Smartt and William Arch (Twins), (7) Cora Alice.

First child of James Smartt Burks. (7) Mamie Lou Burks. Born July 20, 1911. Died July 20, 1911.

Second child of James Smartt Burks. (7) Mary Lurene Burks. Born March 5, 1917. Married Paul Lamar Brandon. Marriage date, May 3, 1941. He was born February 21, 1909. Tenant at Veterans' Hospital. Route No. 4, Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

Third child of James Smartt Burks. (7) Thomas Smartt Burks. Born February 24, 1919. A cadet in Officers' Candidate School.

Fourth child of James Smartt Burks. (7) William Arch Burks. Born February 24, 1919. Died February 24, 1919.

Fifth child of James Smartt Burks. (7) Cora Alice Burks. Born September 14, 1921. Postal Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Woodbury, Tennessee.

Second child of Mary Lou Smartt Burks. (6) Guy Wilson Burks. Born November 9, 1888. Died December 10, 1889.

Third child of Mary Lou Smartt Burks. (6) Mary Elizabeth Burks. Born April 7, 1885. Died April 7, 1885.

Fourth child of Mary Lou Smartt Burks. (6) Everitte Burks. Born February 5, 1886. Died February 5, 1886.

Second child of James Preston Smartt. (5) Thomas Calhoun Smartt. Born October 20, 1860. Died February 16, 1926. Married Mary Munford Brown. Marriage date, October 4, 1921. She was born January 23, 1876. Druggist. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Third child of James Preston Smartt. (5) Jessie Elizabeth Smartt. Born March 16, 1870. Died June 24, 1894.

Fourth child of James Preston Smartt. (5) Jannie Rebecca Smartt. Born February 5, 1872. Died February 18, 1906.

Fifth child of Bennett White Smartt, I. (4) Lemuel Gillingham Smartt. Born September 3, 1833. Died December 6, 1862. Died in camp during the Civil War.

Sixth child of Bennett White Smartt, I. (4) Samuel E. Smartt. Born August 17, 1834. Said by Mrs. Newman to have gone to Texas, but I have been unable to find any trace of this family anywhere.

Seventh child of Bennett White Smartt, I. (4) John Young Smartt. Born November 21, 1835. Died July 19, 1836.

Eighth child of Bennett White Smartt, I. (4) Louise Jane Smartt. Born June 29, 1829. Died September 9, 1839.

Ninth child of Bennett White Smartt, I. (4) Mary Catharine Smartt. Born June 1, 1840. Died 1913. Married Benjamin Stuart Cagle. Marriage date, April 12, 1882. He was born May 22, 1826. He died April 1, 1891. Architect, Carpenter and Farmer. Beersheba Springs, Tennessee.

Mr. Cagle had been married twice before he married Mary Cathrine Smartt. He had two boys by his first wife and three girls by his second wife, but no children by the third. The date and all other information was furnished by a daughter, Mrs. Hilda Earle, Peoria, Illinois.

Tenth child of Bennett White Smartt, I. (4) Bennett White Smartt, II. Born December 19, 1842. Died May 23, 1862. He was serving under Lieut. John Blair in the Civil War and died in camp.—(Mrs. Newman.)

First child of Martha Cheek Smartt Colville. (3) Silas Cheek Colville. Born January 2, 1804. Is said to have gone to Texas, but nothing else is known.

Second child of Martha Cheek Smartt Colville. (3) Jane Lowery Jackson Colville. Born March 7, 1809. Married (1st) James Preston. Marriage date, 1828.

Children: (4) Margaret I., (4) Sarah G.

Jane Lowery Jackson Colville Preston married (2nd) Dr. John S. Young. Marriage date, 1831.

Children: (4) John S., Jr., (4) Martha Mary, (4) Emma Jean, (4) Walter Scott, (4) Frank, (4) John Silas.

First child of Jane Lowery Jackson Colville Preston. (4) Margaret I. Preston. No other information.

Second child of Jane Lowery Jackson Colville Preston. (4) Sarah G. Preston. No other information.

Third child of Jane Lowery Jackson Colville Preston Young. (4) John S. Young, Jr.

Fourth child of Jane Lowery Jackson Colville Preston Young: (4) Martha Mary Young. Married William Paine.

Children: (5) Annie.

First child of Martha Mary Young Paine. (5) Annie Paine.

Fifth child of Jane Lowery Jackson Colville Preston Young.
(5) Emma Jean Young. Married Dr. Thomas Black.

Children: (5) John, (5) Jane, (5) May Alice, (5) Sarah Colville, (5) Susan Louise, (5) Emma Young, (5) Georgie, (5) Clara J.

In Thomas A. Head's book is found, "Shortly after the organization of the 16th Tennessee Regiment in June, 1861, Dr. Thomas Black was one of the physicians assigned to the regiment.

First child of Emma Jean Young Black. (5) John Black.

Second child of Emma Jean Young Black. (5) Jane Black. Married ——— Waterson.

Third child of Emma Jean Young Black. (5) Mary Alice Black. Married ——— Southerland.

Fourth child of Emma Jean Young Black. (5) Sarah Colville Black.

Fifth child of Emma Jean Young Black. (5) Susan Louise Black. Born February 3, 1877. Married Norris Leonard. Marriage date, October 25, 1904. He was born December 11, ——. Dentist. Nashville, Tennessee.

Children: (6) Jean Young, (6) Richard Black, (5) Nancy Emmett.

First child of Susan Louise Black Leonard. (6) Jean Young Leonard.

Second child of Susan Louise Black Leonard. (6) Richard Black Leonard.

Third child of Susan Louise Black Leonard. (6) Nancy Emmett Leonard.

Sixth child of Emma Jean Young Black. (5) Emma Young Black. Married W. L. Horn. Belle Meade Park, Nashville, Tennessee.

Seventh child of Emma Jean Young Black. (5) Georgie Black. Married ——— Richards. McMinnville, Tennessee.

Eighth child of Emma Jean Young Black. (5) Clara J. Black.

Sixth child of Jane Lowery Jackson Colville Preston Young. (4) Walter Young.

Seventh child of Jane Lowery Jackson Colville Preston Young. (4) Frank Young.

Eighth child of Jane Lowery Jackson Colville Preston Young. (4) Silas Young.

Third child of Francis Burwell Smartt, I. (2) Littleberry Smartt. Born 1765 or about. Married Meda Page. Marriage date, September 20, 1791. Lived somewhere in Georgia. Moved to Alabama, where he lived and died.

Children: (3) Henry, (3) George White, (3) Osborne, (3) Mary, (3) Cynthia, (3) Eleanor Colman, (3) Rebecca.

The name of Meda Page and the marriage date is of record in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, record of marriages.

First child of Littleberry Smartt. (3) Henry Smartt. Nothing can be found about him, except that he died unmarried.

Second child of Littleberry Smartt. (3) George White Smartt, I. Born 1808. Died April 29, 1872. Married Sarah Ann Zackry. She died July 20, 1893. Farmer, Fredonia, Ala.

Children: (4) Solon E., (4) Mary Matilda, (4) Cornelia Adalaida, (4) Sarah Celeslia, (4) Georgia Ann, (4) James Columbus, (4) Euclid White, (4) Zelemmia, (4) Leuella, (4) Alfred, (4) Ida.

First child of George White Smartt, I. (4) Solon F. Smartt.

Mrs. James Rayburn says that he served in the Confederate Army of Virginia (Sharpsburg, Va.).

He enlisted in the war between the States at the age of 15 years; killed when he was only 17 years old.—Mrs. Julia Smartt Coley.

Second child of George White Smartt, I. (4) Mary Matilda Smartt. Born September 28, 1839. Died January 19, 1929. Married James Madison Taylor. Marriage date, 1856 or about. He was born May 23, 1836. He died November 3, 1894. Lived in Terrell, Texas.

Children: (5) Mattie Helen.

First child of Mary Matilda Smartt Taylor. (5) Mattie Helen Taylor. Born July 30, 1857. Died November 12, 1902. Married George Anderson Davis. He was born January 12, 1850. He died December 8, 1902. Merchant and Planter. Smarrs, Georgia.

Children: (6) Eunice Genevieve, (6) Ora Frances, (6) George Madison, (6) Mary Helen.

First child of Helen Taylor Davis. (6) Eunice Genevieve Davis. Born February 8, 1877. Died July 19, 1896. Married William Henry Coppedge. Marriage date, December 26, 1895. He was born August 8, 1872. He died November 19, 1938. Dry Cleaner. Atlanta, Georgia.

Mr. Coppedge married a second time and has five children, some living at Atlanta.

Second child of Helen Taylor Davis. (6) Ora Frances Davis. Born June 1, 1881. Died July 14, 1932. Married Walter Wallace Dyer. Marriage date, December 23, 1903. He was born April 3, 1873. Western Union Official. Springville, Alabama.

Children: (7) Helen Frances, (7) Wallace Neal, (7) Charles Taylor, (7) Martha Pearl.

First child of Ora Frances Davis Dyer. (7) Helen Frances Dyer. Born August 27, 1907. Nurse. Huntsville, Alabama.

Second child of Ora Frances Davis Dyer. (7) Wallace Neal Dyer, I. Born March 14, 1905. Married Lucille Jackson. Marriage date, July 1, 1937. She was born June 16, 1919. War Department on the Mississippi River. 505 North Pine Street, Natchez, Mississippi.

Children: (8) Wallace Neal Dyer, III.

First child of Wallace Neal Dyer, I. (8) Wallace Neal Dyer, II. Born October 13, 1938.

Third child of Ora Frances Davis Dyer. (7) Charles Taylor Dyer. Born January 11, 1911. Married Ruth Brunson. Marriage date, February 18, 1939. Government Surveyor on Mississippi. 606 Orlean St., Natchez, Mississippi.

Fourth child of Ora Frances Davis Dyer. (7) Martha Pearl Dyer. Born April 17, 1914. Married Charles Leon Pierce. Marriage date, December 27, 1934. He was born February 10, 1904. Police Detective. 1017 N. 53rd Street, Birmingham, Alabama.

Children: (8) Donald Lee, (8) Charlotte.

First child of Martha Pearl Dyer Pierce. (8) Donald Lee Pierce. Born April 10, 1938.

Second child of Martha Pearl Dyer Pierce. (8) Charlotte. Born May 11, 1943.

Third child of Helen Taylor Davis. (6) George Madison Davis, I. Born July 6, 1887. Died April 6, 1934. Married Mattie Pearl Cooley. Marriage date, July 18, 1911. She was born February 8, 1894, 622 Grant St., S.-E., Atlanta, Georgia.

Children: (7) George Madison, II, (7) Helen Virginia, (7) James Glenn, (7) William Edward.

First child of George Madison Davis, I. (7) George Madison Davis, II. Born May 23, 1917. Electric Engineer.

Second child of George Madison Davis, I. (7) Helen

Virginia Davis. Born February 19, 1920. Married Jack Francis Conart. Marriage date, June 25, 1938. He was born March 17, 1917. Salesman. Atlanta, Georgia.

Third child of George Madison Davis, I. (7) James Glenn Davis. Born March 31, 1924.

Fourth child of George Madison Davis, I. (7) William Edward Davis. Born April 27, 1926.

Fourth child of Helen Taylor Davis. (6) Mary Helen Davis. Born March 14, 1889. Married (1st) Jessie Anderson Sands. Marriage date, March 11, 1908. He was born October 10, 1888. Divorced.

Married (2nd) James Alexander Watson. Marriage date, March 31, 1943. He was born December 14, 1874. Physician, Springville, Alabama.

Third child of George White Smartt, I. (4) Cornelia Adelaide Smartt. Born January 4, 1840. Died May 8, 1913. Married George Madison Smartt, I. Marriage date, September 3, 1872. He was born February 28, 1814. He died March 26, 1904. For full history, see under the family of George Madison Smartt, I.

Children: (5) Robert White, (5) Annie George, (5) Jessie Alabama.

Fourth child of George White Smartt, I. (4) Sarah Celestia Smartt. Born August 23, 1848. Died March 25, 1888. Married James Francis Cumbee. Marriage date, 1872. He was born February 17, 1851. He died September 26, 1916. Farmer and Merchant. West Point, Alabama.

Children: (5) Edwin Luther, (5) George Madison, (5) John, (5) Mary Lula, (5) Alfred Zackey, (5) Unnamed infant son, (5) Unnamed infant son.

First child of Sarah Celestia Smartt Cumbee. (5) Edwin

Luther Cumbee. Born July 13, 1874. Married Estelle Lewis. Marriage date, December 5, 1899. She was born November 24, 1878. With Batson-Cook Co. West Point, Alabama.

Children: (6) Francis Lewis, (6) Edward Lewis.

First child of Edwin Luther Cumbee. (6) Francis Lewis Cumbee. Born August 28, 1901. Died November 21, 1941.

Second child of Edwin Luther Cumbe. (6) Edward Lewis Cumbee. Born September 19, 1904. Married Hazel Brown. Marriage date, September 6, 1827. She was born December 31, 1904. Dentist. 2005 Fayette Ave., Birmingham, Alabama.

Children: (7) Kathryn Lewis.

First child of Edward Lewis Cumbee. (7) Kathryn Lewis Cumbee. Born December 29, 1933.

Second child of Sarah Celestia Smartt Cumbee. (5) George Madison Cumbee. Born March 7, 1876. Died August 16, 1917.

Third child of Sarah Celestia Smartt Cumbee. (5) John Cumbee. Born March 12, 1878. Died August 27, 1939. Married Rebecca Wilkinson. Marriage date, June 10, 1925. She was born July 7, 1891. Credit Man. Birmingham, Ala.

Fourth child of Sarah Celestia Smartt Cumbee. (5) May Lula Cumbee. Born September 8, 1882. Married William Fears Johnson. Marriage date, October 6, 1914. He was born December 7, 1882. Real Estate. 1228 S. 29th St., Birmingham, Alabama.

Fifth child of Sarah Celestia Smartt Cumbee. (5) Alfred Zackry Cumbee, I. Born March 7, 1884. Died May 8, 1932. Married Alleen Andrews. Marriage date, June 27, 1907. She was born September 24, 1883. General Merchant. Route 4, West Point, Alabama. Mrs. Alleen Cumbee is carrying on the business of her husband.

Children: (6) Alfred Zackry, II, (6) John (Jack) Andrews, (6) Frances Zellene, (6) Emily Ann.

First child of Alfred Zackry Cumbee, I. (6) Alfred Zackry Cumbee, II. Born November 3, 1908. Married Elna Selena Carson. Marriage date, June 20, 1936. She was born January 23, 1906. Insurance, Equitable Life of U. S. 823 Bell Bldg., Montgomery, Alabama.

Second child of Alfred Zackry Cumbee, I. (6) John (Jack) Andrews Cumbee, I. Married Hilda Simpson. Marriage date, October 31, 1935. 472 Goodyear Ave., Rockmart, Georgia.

Children: (7) John (Jack) Andrews, II.

First child of John (Jack) Andrews Cumbee, I. (7) John (Jack) Andrews Cumbee, II. Born September 9, 1938.

Third child of Alfred Zackry Cumbee, I. (6) Frances Zullene Cumbee. Born March 6, 1917.

Fourth child of Alfred Zackry Cumbee, I. (6) Emily Ann Cumbee. Born June 3, 1922.

Fifth child of George White Smartt, I. (4) Georgia Ann Smartt. Born April 2, 1846. Died December 27, 1897. Married James Russell Marsh. Marriage date, January 14, 1863. He was born December 13, 1843. He died April 19, 1873. Farmer and Teacher. Alabama.

Children: (5) Lola Jackson, (5) Annie Belle, (5) Willie Cleo, (5) Pattie Celestia.

First child of Georgia Ann Smartt Marsh. (5) Lola Jackson Marsh. Born March 11, 1865. Died October 20, 1887. Married Edward Wilson Coleman. Marriage date, April 15, 1880. He was born January 30, 1859. He died February 23, 1917.

Children: (6) James Marsh, (6) David Poe.

First child of Lola Jackson Marsh Coleman. (6) James

Marsh Coleman. Born June 22, 1882. Died December 13, 1917.

Second child of Lola Jackson Marsh Coleman. (6) David Poe Coleman. Born March 13, 1886. Died June 24, 1941. Married Mary Ann Burby. Marriage date, November 17, 1921. She was born March 11, 1890. Farmer. Winnsboro, South Carolina.

Children: (7) Lola Marsh.

First child of David Poe Coleman. (7) Lola Marsh Coleman. Born March 29, 1923.

Second child of Georgia Ann Smartt Marsh. (5) Annie Belle Marsh. Born July 9, 1867. Died February 19, 1920. Married Julius Percival Johnson. Marriage date, February 14, 1899. He was born November 11, 1866. He died September 9, 1932. Merchant and Farmer. Opelika, Alabama.

Children: (6) Georgia Belle.

First child of Annie Belle Marsh Johnson. (6) Georgia Belle Johnson. Born August 16, 1900. Married John Mose Keith, II. Marriage date, August 11, 1920. He was born May 11, 1896. Electric Engineer. 824 Clermont Drive, N.-E., Atlanta, Georgia.

Children: (7) John Moses, (7) Marianne.

First child of Georgia Belle Johnson Keith, I. (7) John Moses Keith, III. Born October 18, 1924.

Second child of Georgia Belle Johnson Keith, I. (7) Marianne Keith. Born January 10, 1926.

Third child of Georgia Ann Smartt Marsh. (5) Willie Cleo Marsh. Born December 11, 1869. Married William Quitman Bass. Marriage date, January 14, 1886. He was born April 11, 1859. He died October 29, 1907. Merchant in Alabama. 443 Ponce de Leon, Apt. B-4, Atlanta, Georgia.

Children: (6) Euclid P., (6) James Zackry, (6) Tommie Ruth, (6) Mary Belle, (6) Robert Marsh, (6) Harry Colquitt, (6) Philip Quitman.

First child of Willie Cleo Marsh Bass. (6) Euclid P. Bass. Born April 22, 1887. Died June 22, 1889.

Second child of Willie Cleo Marsh Bass. (6) James Zackry Bass. Born April 14, 1890. Died October 19, 1920. Married Velma Lee Sims. Marriage date, April 15, 1915. She was born November 25, 1900. With Coca-Cola Co., Atlanta, Georgia.

Children: (7) Frances Jeannette (Janet).

Mrs. Velma Sims Bass married (2nd) James Thomas Osborne. Marriage date, October 6, 1922.

Children: Juanita Lee Osborne. Born February 5, 1926.

First child of James Zackry Bass. (7) Frances Jeannette (Janet) Bass. Born July 2, 1917. Married Lozier Newman. Marriage date, October 11, 1935. He was born January 21, 1913. Furniture Manufacturer. Chatham Heights, Martinsville, Virginia.

Children: (8) Jantzen, (8) Lara Janet and Linda Lee (Twins).

First child of Frances Jeannette (Janet) Bass Newman. (8) Jantzen Newman. Born July 24, 1937.

Second child of Frances Jeannette (Janet) Bass Newman. (8) Lara Janet Newman. Born September 10, 1942.

Third child of Frances Jeannette (Janet) Bass Newman. (8) Linda Lee Newman. Born September 10, 1942.

Third child of Willie Cleo Marsh Bass. (6) Tommie Ruth Bass. Born January 14, 1892. Married Ralph Eugene McCorkle, II. Marriage date, August 25, 1921. He was born

December 9, 1891. Drug Salesman. 886 Glen Arden Way, Atlanta, Georgia.

Children: (7) Ralph Eugene, II.

First child of Tommie Ruth Bass McCorkle, II. (7) Ralph Eugene McCorkle, II. Born May 28, 1924.

Fourth child of Willie Cloe Marsh Bass. (6) Mary Belle Bass. Born July 27, 1894. 360 5th St., N.-E., Atlanta, Ga.

Fifth child of Willie Cleo Marsh Bass. (6) Robert Marsh Bass. Born October 29, 1896. Died June 22, 1929. Married Frances Carnelia Smith. Marriage date, October 18, 1924. She was born October 26, 1903. Mechanic.

Children: (7) William Joseph.

Frances Carnelia Smith Bass married (2nd) John Ely McGaugh.

First child of Robert Marsh Bass. (7) William Joseph Bass. Born August 12, 1927.

Sixth child of Willie Cleo Marsh Bass. (6) Harry Colquitt Bass. Born December 22, 1901.

Seventh child of Willie Cleo Marsh Bass. (6) Philip Quitman Bass. Born January 17, 1905. Married Sarah Elizabeth Josey. Marriage date, July 15, 1926. She was born May 28, 1906. U. S. Army Medical Corps. 36 Roxobough, Atlanta, Georgia.

Children (7) Allen Josey, (7) William Guy and Robert Marsh (Twins).

First child of Philip Quitman Bass. (7) Allen Josey Bass. Born January 22, 1928.

Second child of Philip Quitman Bass. (7) William Guy Bass. Born November 20, 1931.

Third child of Philip Quitman Bass. (7) Robert Marsh Bass. Born November 20, 1931.

Fourth child of Georgia Ann Smartt Marsh. (5) Pattie Celestia Marsh. Born May 10, 1872. Died December 25, 1922. Married Robert Lee Andrews. Marriage date, January 29, 1892. He was born April 29, 1869. He died April 23, 1939.

Children: (6) Frances Celestia, (6) James Davis, (6) George Marsh, (6) Martha Celestia.

First child of Pattie Celestia Marsh Andrews. (6) Frances Celestia Andrews. Born May 20, 1893. Died May 20, 1893.

Second child of Pattie Celestia Marsh Andrews. (6) James Davis Andrews. Born July 29, 1897. Died August 12, 1912.

Third child of Pattie Celestia Marsh Andrews. (6) George Marsh Andrews. Born August 4, 1900. Cotton Broker. 12 N. 20th St., Birmingham, Alabama. Private, Army Air Corps.

Fourth child of Pattie Celestia Marsh Andrews. (6) Martha Celestia Andrews. Born March 28, 1904. Married Godfrey Gillespie Bennett, I. Marriage date, November 26, 1924. He was born May 21, 1904. U. S. Post Office. Auburn, Ala.

Children: (7) Godfrey Gillespie, II.

First child of Martha Celestia Andrews Bennett, I. (7) Godfrey Gillespie Bennett, II. Born July 4, 1931.

Sixth child of George White Smartt. (4) James Columbus Smartt. Born December 18, 1856. Died May 2, 1913. Married Maggie Lee Trammill. Marriage date, 1881. She was born January 28, 1863. She died April 28, 1901. Farmer and Contractor. Five Points, Alabama.

Children: (5) Julia, (5) George White, (5) Annie Estelle, (5) Blanche, (5) Helen Louise, (5) Sara.

First child of James Columbus Smartt. (5) Julia Smartt. Born June 13, 1883. Married Leumel Belah Coley, I. Marriage date, July 22, 1912. He was born September 4, 1866. Druggist. Alexander City, Alabama.

Children: (6) Margaret Smartt, (6) John Smartt, (6) Julia Smartt, (6) Leumel Belah, II.

First child of Julia Smartt Coley. (6) Margaret Smartt Coley. Born August 7, 1913. Married William Thomas Hendon, I. Marriage date, November 10, 1935. He was born September 30, 1907. Technical Engineer, Selma Foundry & Machine Co. 705 Pettus St., Selma, Alabama.

Children: (7) William Thomas, II.

First child of Margaret Smartt Coley Hendon. (7) William Thomas Hendon. Born November 13, 1938.

Second child of Julia Smartt Coley. (6) John Smartt Coley. Born October 27, 1914. Married Irene Whorton Swift. Marriage date, June 6, 1942. She was born March 25, 1921. Teacher.

Third child of Julia Smartt Coley. (6) Julia Smartt Coley. Born September 13, 1916. Married Thomas Edward Duncan. Marriage date, June 24, 1939. He was born June 15, 1915. Furniture and Undertaking. Alexander City, Alabama.

Children: (7) Julia Coley.

First child of Julia Smartt Coley Duncan. (7) Julia Coley Duncan. Born August 20, 1940.

Fourth child of Julia Smartt Coley. (6) Leumel Belah. Coley, II. Born March 18, 1921. 1st Lieutenant, U. S. Army.

Second child of James Columbus Smartt. (5) George White Smartt. Born March 18, 1886. Married Nora Lillian Sands. Marriage date, June 20, 1909. She was born February 25, 1884. She died December 9, 1934. Farmer. Five Points, Alabama.

Children: (6) James Julius, (6) Cumbee Edgar, (6) Frances Margaret, (6) Winifred Annie, (6) Ruth, (6) Sarah Myrtle.

First child of George White Smartt. (6) James Julius Smartt. Born May 15, 1910. Married Edna Mae Schockley. Marriage date, June 3, 1938. She was born May 29, 1910. Merchant. Five Points, Alabama.

Second child of George White Smartt. (6) Cumbee Edgar Smartt. Born November 11, 1912. Died March 24, 1936.

Third child of George White Smartt. (6) Frances Margaret Smartt. Born November 5, 1914. Married Charles Ralph Pease. Marriage date, September 22, 1939. He was born December 12, 1916. Supt., Efficiency Dept. of Columbus Mfg. Co. 2610 First Ave., Columbus, Georgia.

Fourth child of George White Smartt. (6) Winifred Annie Smartt. Born August 8, 1916. 96 40th Street, Columbus, Georgia.

Fifth child of George White Smartt. (6) Ruth Smartt. Born November 14, 1919. Died December 5, 1925.

Sixth child of George White Smartt. (6) Sarah Myrtle Smartt. Born December 30, 1922.

Third child of James Columbus Smartt. (5) Annie Estelle Smartt. Born May 23, 1888. Married Lauchlin Smith Hunter. Marriage date, June 22, 1916. He was born October 9, 1889. Hardware business. Alexander City, Alabama.

Children: (6) Lauchlin Smartt.

First child of Annie Estelle Smartt Hunter. (6) Lauchlin Smartt Hunter. Born December 1, 1918. Pharmacist Mate, U. S. Navy.

Fourth child of James Columbus Smartt. (5) Blanche Smartt. Born June 3, 1894. Married Frank Flowers Perry, I. Marriage date, April 12, 1914. He was born September 9, 1890. Dentist. 906 Felder Ave., Montgomery, Alabama.

Children: (6) Frank Flowers, II, (6) James Zackry.

First child of Blanche Smartt Perry. (6) Frank Flowers Perry, II. Born June 12, 1915.

Second child of Blanche Smartt Perry. (6) James Zackry Perry. Born January 21, 1920. 1st Lieutenant, U. S. Army.

Fifth child of James Columbus Smartt. (5) Helen Louise Smartt. Born November 30, 1897. Married William Benton Sowell. Marriage date, December 22, 1928. He was born November 3, 1902. Major, U. S. Army.

Children: (6) Two unnamed infants.

Sixth child of James Columbus Smartt. (5) Sara Smartt. Born September 6, 1900. Died April 23, 1914. Automobile accident.

Seventh child of George White Smartt, I. (4) Euclid White Smartt. Born June 1, 1867. Died July 20, 1942. Married (1st) Rebecca Ann Alsobrook. Marriage date, December 20, 1891. She was born September 25, 1873. She died February 11, 1925. Merchant and Farmer. Five Points, Alabama.

Children: (5) Ben Hill.

Euclid White Smartt married (2nd) Elleanor Barnes Walton. Marriage date, December 4, 1926. She was born October 11, 1883.

First child of Euclid White Smartt. (5) Ben Hill Smartt, I. Born December 30, 1892. Married Myrtis Louise Trammell. Marriage date, November 17, 1912. She was born November 27, 1893. Carpenter. 781 Dale Avenue, Macon, Georgia.

Children: (6) Rebecca Alsobrook, (6) Lelia Alice, (6) Ben Hill, II, (6) Edna Jones, (6) Virginia Bob.

First child of Ben Hill Smartt, I. (6) Rebecca Alsobrook Smartt. Born August 7, 1913. Married Charles Worth Jordan, I. Marriage date, September 12, 1932. He was born July 26, 1912. Lieutenant, U. S. Army. Five Point, Alabama.

Children: (7) Charles Worth, II.

Second child of Ben Hill Smartt, I. (6) Lelia Alice Smartt. Born January 11, 1915.

Third child of Ben Hill Smartt, I. (6) Ben Hill Smartt, II. Born August 10, 1918. Staff Sergeant, U. S. Army.

Fourth child of Ben Hill Smartt, I. (6) Edna Jones Smartt. Born July 19, 1920.

Fifth child of Ben Hill Smartt, I. (5) Virginia Bob Smartt. Born January 26, 1923. Married Richard Burnside Gould. Married June 21, 1942. He was born July 4, 1919. In the U. S. Army.

Eighth child of George White Smartt, I. (4) Zeleumia Smartt. Born December 21, 1850. Died October 21, 1936. Married James Francis Cumbee. Marriage date, 1895. He was born February 17, 1851. He died September 26, 1916.

Mr. Cumbee's first wife was an older sister of his second wife, and record is given elsewhere.

Ninth child of George White Smartt. (4) Leuella Smartt. Born March 9, 1859. Died April 23, 1929. Married Benjamin Franklin Womack. Marriage date, December 12, 1895. He was born December 10, 1852. He died August 11, 1927. Stock Dealer. He was at one time president of the St. Louis Stock Yards.

Mr. Womack married first Emma Octavia Smartt, fifth daughter of George Madison Smart, I. The Womack record is in another part of this record.

Tenth child of George White Smart. (4) Alfred Smartt. I am told that he died in infancy.

Eleventh child of George White Smartt. (4) Ida Smartt. I am told that she died in infancy.

Third child of Littleberry Smartt. (3) Osborne Smartt.

Fourth child of Littleberry Smartt. (3) Mary Smartt. Died 1842.

The following is given my by Mrs. James Rayburn: "Died while in school at Lagrana, Georgia, about 1842. I have a beautiful little picture in watercolor, painted by her while she was a student there."

Fifth child of Littleberry Smartt. (3) Cynthia Smartt. Married David Treadweel.

Sixth child of Littleberry Smartt. (3) Eleanor Coleman Smartt. Died December 12, 1862. Married John Bowen. Marriage date, September 14, 1826. He was born November 28, 1826. He died May 4, 1856. Farmer. Alabama.

Children: (4) John Littleberry, (4) Lucius Fowler.

First child of Eleanor Coleman Smartt. (4) John Littleberry Bowen. Born December 1, 1827. Died January 23, 1914. Married Electa Francina Walker. Marriage date, June 15, 1858. She was born February 24, 1839. She died February 22, 1932. Farmer, Merchant, Postmaster. Fredonia, Alabama.

Children: (5) Charles Hugh, (5) Cora Belle, (5) William George, (5) Robert Newton, (5) Otis Eugene, (5) Solon Walter, (5) John Thomas, (5) Lucia Ethel.

First child of John Littleberry Bowen. (5) Charles Hugh Bowen. Born December 22, 1859. Died June 15, 1930. Married (1st) Lula Hitson. Marriage date, November 15, 1887. She was born February 4, 1868. She died February 13, 1905. Supt., North Texas Traction Co. Fort Worth, Texas.

Children: (6) Jack Littleberry and Electa Francina (Twins), (6) Sue Gill, (6) Lucia Ethel.

Charles Hugh Bowen married (2nd) Myrtle Mae Wil-

liams. Marriage date, January 23, 1906. She was born October 20, 1880 or 1882. She lives at Lamesa, Texas.

Children: (6) Marjorie Edgar.

First child of Charles Hugh Bowen. (6) Jack Littleberry Bowen. Born June 2, 1891. Died January 14, 1892.

Second child of Charles Hugh Bowen. (6) Electa Francina Bowen. Born June 2, 1891. Married Edgar Marshall Perkins. Marriage date, April 29, 1923. He was born February 22, 1879. Banker. Crosbyton, Texas.

Third child of Charles Hugh Bowen. (6) Sue Gill Bowen. Born February 5, 1894. Died November 14, 1904.

Fourth child of Charles Hugh Bowen. (6) Lucia Ethel Bowen. Born July 31, 1896. Died November 4, 1904.

Fifth child of Charles Hugh Bowen. (6) Marjorie Edgar Bowen. Born October 7, 1910. Married John Thomas Allen. Marriage date, June 16, 1928. He was born May 31, 1906. Allen Hardware Co. Lamesa Texas.

Children: (7) Judith Ann, (7) Charles Hugh.

First child of Marjorie Edgar Bowen Allen. (7) Judith Ann Allen. Born May 23, 1936.

Second child of Marjorie Edgar Bowen Allen. (7) Charles Hugh Allen. Born June 6, 1940.

Second child of John Littleberry Bowen. (5) Cora Belle Bowen. Born May 8, 1861. Died June 1, 1920. Married James Henry Hogan. Was merchant at Chipley, Georgia.

Third child of John Littleberry Bowen. (5) William George Bowen. Born October 3, 1862. Died July 11, 1864.

Fourth child of John Littleberry Bowen. (5) Robert Newton Bowen. Born August 6, 1866. Died September 6, 1934. Unmarried.

Fifth child of John Littleberry Bowen. (5) Otis Eugene Bowen. Born October 28, 1868. Died July 6, 1942. Married Frances Eugenia Page. Marriage date, December 4, 1898. She was born June 13, 1878. Merchant, Five Points, Alabama.

Children: (6) John Harold, (6) Rayburn Eugene, (6) Clara Electa, (6) Robert Claude.

First child of Otis Eugene Bowen. (6) John Harold Bowen. Born January, 1900. Married Mary Carolyn Dixon. Marriage date, June 28, 1928. She was born September 4, 1907. With El Paso Electric Co. 1002 E. Nevada St., El Paso, Texas.

Children: (7) Alves Dixon, (7) Jean.

First child of John Harold Bowen. (7) Alves Dixon Bowen. Born July 22, 1930.

Second child of John Harold Bowen. (7) Jean Bowen. Born May 22, 1934.

Second child of Otis Eugene Bowen. (6) Rayburn Eugene Bowen. Born October 30, 1901. Married Edna Evelyn Lindh. Marriage date, August 14, 1937. She was born September 14, 1908. President, Galveston Electric Co. Galveston, Texas.

Children. (7) Susan Lindh, (7) Judith Anne.

First child of Rayburn Eugene Bowen. (7) Susan Lindh Bowen. Born August 21, 1940.

Second child of Rayburn Eugene Bowen. (7) Judith Anne Bowen. Born November 23, 1942.

Third child of Otis Eugene Bowen. (6) Clara Electa Bowen. Born February 19, 1903. Died December 8, 1909.

Fourth child of Otis Eugene Bowen. (6) Robert Claude Bowen. Born October 9, 1909. Married Alma Jeanne Jones. Marriage date, August 18, 1934. She was born July 23, 1914.

Manager, Electric Dept. of The Mine and Smelter Supply Co. 3401 Memphis St., El Paso, Texas.

Children: (7) Barbara Ann, (7) Marjorie Alma.

First child of Robert Claude Bowen. (7) Barbara Ann Bowen. Born January 12, 1936.

Second child of Robert Claude Bowen. (7) Marjorie Alma Bowen. Born July 30, 1939.

Sixth child of John Littleberry Bowen. (5) Solon Walter Bowen. Born March 24, 1872. Married Martha Hawkins Morehouse. Marriage date, November 27, 1901. She was born February 19, 1874. Insurance. 1622 Jonquil Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

Children: (6) Hugh Walker.

First child of Solon Walter Bowen. (6) Hugh Walker Bowen, I. Born January 1, 1904. Married Sarah Oliver. Marriage date, October 20, 1925. She was born June 24, 1904. International Business Machine Corporation. 1622 Jonquil Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

Children: (7) Hugh Walker, II.

First child of Hugh Walker Bowen, I. (7) Hugh Walker Bowen, II. Born August 26, 1926.

Seventh child of John Littleberry Bowen. (5) John Thomas Bowen. Born May 30, 1875. Married Charlotte Emma Stuart. Marriage date, August 12, 1919. She was born October 4, 1885. Physician. Clearwater, Florida.

Eighth child of John Littleberry Bowen. (5) Lucia Ethel Bowen. Born December 5, 1879. Married William Chalmers Hamilton, I. Marriage date, May 24, 1905. 1111 South 17th Street, Birmingham, Alabama.

Children: (6) Margaret Yeilding, (6) William Chalmers, II, (6) Lucia Francena, (6) John Bowen.

First child of Lucia Ethel Bowen Hamilton. (6) Margaret Yeilding Hamilton. Born February 1, 1907.

Second child of Lucia Ethel Bowen Hamilton. (6) William Chalmers Hamilton, II. Born November 29, 1909. In the U. S. Army.

Third child of Lucia Ethel Bowen Hamilton. (6) Lucia Francena Hamilton. Born March 23, 1912.

Fourth child of Lucia Ethel Bowen Hamilton. (6) John Bowen Hamilton. Born October 19, 1913. With the U. S. Army in Australia.

Second child of Eleanor Coleman Smartt Bowen. (4) Lucius Fowler Bowen. Born November 15, 1832. Died January 10, 1840. A dead tree fell on him, causing his death.

Seventh child of Littleberry Smartt. (3) Rebecca Smartt. Born 1809. Died November 15, 1878. Married Joseph Johnson. Marriage date, 1828. He was born 1806. He died November 15, 1885.

Children: (4) George, (4) Callidonia.

A granddaughter, Mrs. Eulalia Wheeler Gross, says: "To this union were born six children, but did not know anything about any of them but her mother and Uncle George." The writer places them as the fifth and sixth because of the dates of their births.

Rebecca Smartt was mentioned in the will of her grandmother, Mary Smartt, wife of Francis Burwell Smartt, I.

Fifth child of Rebecca Smartt Johnson. (4) George Johnson. Born 1843. Died in service during Civil War. Married Mary Vance. Marriage date, 1863.

Sixth child of Rebecca Smartt Johnson. (4) Callidonia Johnson. Born March 12, 1847. Died November 4, 1893. Married Robert Wheeler. Marriage date, October 20, 1869. He was born November 4, 1847. He died October 18, 1913.

Children: (5) Mary Eulalia, (5) Robert, (5) Cora Mae, (5) Joseph, (5) Alphonso, (5) Frederick, (5) John Andrew.

First child of Callidonia Johnson Wheeler. (5) Mary Eulalia Wheeler. Born October 9, 1870. Married James Madison Gross. Marriage date, December 28, 1895. He was born April 7, 1856. He died January 20, 1936. Farmer and Contractor. Box 667, Opelika, Alabama.

Children: (6) Dewey Alphonso, (6) Valera, (6) Callie Mathilda, (6) Kate Eulalia, (6) James Gross, (6) John Arthur.

First child of Mary Eulalia Wheeler Gross. (6) Dewey Alphonso Gross. Born April 26, 1898. Married Pearl Higgins. Marriage date, January 21, 1923. Mechanic. Opelika, Alabama.

Children: (7) Carolyn, (7) Earl Higgins.

First child of Dewey Alphonso Gross. (7) Carolyn Gross. Born November 20, 1923.

Second child of Dewey Alphonso Gross. (7) Earl Higgins Gross. Born 1929.

Second child of Mary Eulalia Wheeler Gross. (6) Valera Gross. Born September 25, 1900. Married Andrew Kent Smith. Marriage date, August 20, 1917. He was born September 20, 1894. Farmer and Electrician. Opelika, Alabama.

Children: (7) Dillard Wyatt, (7) Vivian Winifred, (7) Wendell Ray, (7) Rita Kate, (7) Arthur Thayne, (7) Callie Mae.

First child of Valera Gross Smith. (7) Dillard Wyatt Smith. Born October 20, 1918.

Second child of Valera Gross Smith. (7) Vivian Winifred Smith. Born May 20, 1923.

Third child of Valera Gross Smith. (7) Wendell Ray Smith. Born October 10, 1925.

Fourth child of Valera Gross Smith. (7) Rita Kate Smith. Born July 23, 1928.

Fifth child of Valera Gross Smith. (7) Arthur Thayne Smith. Born July 22, 1930.

Sixth child of Valera Gross Smith. (7) Callie Mae Smith. Born November 27, 1934.

Third child of Mary Eulalia Wheeler Gross. (6) Callie Mathilda Gross. Born January 21, 1904. Married George Herbert Wilder. Marriage date, September 28, 1938. He was born 1895. Auditor, U. S. Government.

Fourth child of Mary Eulalia Wheeler Gross. (6) Kate Eulalia Gross. Born February 11, 1906. Married Greene Jackson Burkes. Marriage date, August 22, 1934. He was born July 16, 1906. Insurance. 803 Vaughan Street, Opelika, Alabama.

Sixth child of Mary Eulalia Wheeler Gross. (6) John Arthur Gross. Born April 4, 1912. Married Mildred Waites. Marriage date, 1937. She was born 1915. Merchant. Opelika, Alabama.

Children: (7) Rebecca Waites.

First child of John Arthur Gross. (7) Rebecca Waites Gross. Born 1938.

Second child of Callidonia Johnson Wheeler. (5) Robert Wheeler. Born July 20, 1872. Marriage date, 1896. Farmer.

Third child of Callidonia Johnson Wheeler. (5) Cora Mae Wheeler. Born May 11, 1875. Died January 25, 1934.

Fourth child of Callidonia Johnson Wheeler (5) Joseph Wheeler. Born September 14, 1876.

Fifth child of Callidonia Johnson Wheeler. (6) Alphonso

Wheeler. Born January 13, 1878. Died October, 1937. Marriage date, January, 1907.

Sixth child of Callidonia Johnson Wheeler. (5) Frederick Wheeler. Born May 8, 1881. Marriage date, January, 1914. Merchant Marine.

Seventh child of Callidonia Johnson Wheeler. (5) John Andrew Wheeler. Born July 6, 1883. Marriage date, 1914. Farmer.

Fourth child of Francis Burwell Smartt, I. (2) George White Smartt. Died May 17, 1809. Married Susan Barnett. Marriage date, 1775. She was born 1761. She died about 1870.

Children: (3) George Jefferson, (3) Thomas Burwell.

First child of George White Smartt. (2) George Jefferson Smartt. Said to have died unmarried.

Second child of George White Smartt. (2) Thomas Burwell Smartt. Said to have died unmarried.

This is all the information available about these men.

BITS OF HISTORY ABOUT GEORGE WHITE SMARTT

In Tompkins, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, on page 133, we found the following: "George W. Smartt served in the General Assembly of North Carolina, as Representative from Mecklenburg County, in the years of 1805 and 1808."

In Wheeler's *History of North Carolina*, on page 269: "George W. Smartt, member of General Assembly from Mecklenburg County, House of Commons, 1808," and according to J. B. Alexander's *History of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina*, he says, "George W. Smartt, died May, 1809."

We also find in the *South Carolina Historical and Genea-*

logical Magazine, Nos. 32-33, page 76: "Died at his seat in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, on the 17th of May, George M. Smart, Esq., who had been for several years a representative in the State Legislature. This untimely death is much regretted by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance." (This was written on June 28, 1809.)

(If this George M. Smartt is the same as George W. Smartt, of course, is questionable, but I believe it to be the same man.)

THE WILL OF GEORGE WHITE SMARTT, DATED 1803

"Oak Manor with tract surrounding it, to be kept as home of beloved wife Susan and George Jefferson; son George Jefferson to inherit at his mother's death special pieces of furniture; stand of mahogany tables, mahogany tea table, mahogany sideboard, bookcase and cupboard; to my son Thomas B. Smartt, Owens plantation on Catawba River with negroes (specified by names) silver and ect. My wife is to be allowed sufficient means to live in decent style, to keep my choice and have choice of my horses; my two sons to be educated at the discretion of my brother-in-law, William Polk; should my sons die without issue, certain of my property with furniture given to my son George Jefferson, to descend to children of my brother Littleberry Smartt. I bequeath to my niece, Jane McDow Bennett, one hundred dollars and the same amount to George White Smartt, son of my brother Littleberry. Colonel Polk and Captain John Kendrick to be executors."

The wills of the two sons of George White Smartt show they died young and without issue, bequeathing handsome

articles of jewelry to relatives and friends. The pieces of "family furniture" which descended to children of Littleberry Smartt were probably the same willed by Mary Smartt to her son, George White Smartt, and came from the old Smartt home.

The above wills were furnished me by Mrs. Myra Smartt Kruesi.

THE LIFE HISTORY OF MRS. GEORGE WHITE SMARTT

From *The History of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina*,
by J. B. Alexander, M.D., 1902, page. 41

"Mrs. Susan Smartt, whose maiden name was Susan Barnett, was born between Charlotte and Pinesville, afterwards married Smartt. When the noted convention met in Charlotte, she being thirteen (13) years old, was present with every one else able to get there, and bore witness to the enthusiasm of the crowd in 'throwing up hats,' many of them falling on house roofs, where it was difficult to get them."

Susan Smartt lived to be very old, as it would seem from a sermon delivered by the Rev. Dr. A. W. Miller on May 14, 1876, in memory of one of the earlier preachers, who had done much to mould the lives of those who lived in 1775, at the time of signing of the "Declaration of Independence." Alexander says, on page 50: "Among the celebrities of Mecklenburg County was Susan Smartt—nee Barnett—remarkable for her great age and her accurate and vivid recollections of the events of the Revolution. Her father was John Barnett, who emigrated from Ireland, and who married Ann, the daughter of Thomas Spratt, one of the earlier settlers of this county."

(If Susan Smartt was present at the preaching of this sermon in 1876, since she was born in 1761, this would make her at least 115 years old.)

The following was taken from page 51 of J. B. Alexander's History:

"Thomas Spratt was the first who crossed the Yadkin River with a wagon; the first court held in Mecklenburg County was convened at his house. Susan Barnett was born in 1761, and her sister Mary was the first white child born between the two rivers, the Carawba and the Yadkin. She (Mary) married Captain Thomas Jack, who has been previously spoken of. Captain Jack was the bearer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of May 20, 1775, to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia. Mrs. Smartt was present at Charlotte on this glorious occasion and many persons now living have listened with great pleasure to her glowing and graphic account of the enthusiasm which pervaded the whole community. It was truly a day of 'Throwing up of hats', many of which she stated, fell on the roof of the court house. Miss Susan Barnett married in 1755 George W. Smartt, who died in May, 1809. The house she occupied was built by him. She had always been in the habit of entertaining travelers, as she lived on the public road. William H. Crawford always stopped at her house on his way to and from Washington, and was highly esteemed by her. She used to say, 'I have rarely been far from home, but I have known well two of our presidents, Andrew Jackson and James K. Polk. Little Jimmy Polk, used to pass along this road often to school, barefooted, with his breaches rolled up to his knees. He was a mighty bashful little fellow.' George W. Smartt was elected to the Legislature in 1804-'5-'6, serving three terms, and had for his colleagues General George Graham and Judge Samuel Lowrie. Mecklenburg had giants in those days."

On page 95, under the heading of President James Knox Polk, we find the following:

“On the south side of Big Sugar Creek, near the present town of Pineville, was where Samuel Polk lived; that was the place he took his wife when he married; hence the neighbors say here was the birthplace of President Polk. Again Mrs. Susan Smartt (the same girl that was present on the 20th day of May, 1775, then known as Susan Barnett), in the year of 1848, told Harvey Wilson, Esq., an eminent lawyer, that President Polk was born in the house occupied by Richard Carson, now owned by L. W. Saunders. She said that the child had an enormously large head when born—so much so that all the old women and the doctors thought he would be an idiot, or had dropsy of the brain. But when Mrs. Smartt heard the report of the child being an idiot, she at once ordered her carriage and drove up to Charlotte to see the baby for herself. When she went into the house she saw no signs of a baby, and she asked the young mother where the baby was. She was told that it was in bed. ‘Well, I want to see it.’ Mrs. Polk went to the bed and brought the child out for Mrs. Smartt’s inspection. After a thorough inspection, Mrs. Smartt said: ‘Your child is all right, and will some day be president of the United States.’ Mrs. Polk was delighted at the prophecy, and fifty years later Mrs. Smartt was equally elated at the young man’s success.”

Mr. James P. Wilson has just given me this, and said he was only sixteen years old when he heard Mrs. Smartt relate the story told to his father. Said Dr. Alexander.

Fifth child of Francis Burwell Smartt, I. (2) Eunice Smartt. Married ——— Johnstone. She was mentioned in her mother’s will as Eunice Johnstone.

Sixth child of Francis Burwell Smartt. (2) Judith Smartt.

Married ——— Allen. Her mother mentioned her as Judith Allen in her will.

Seventh child of Francis Burwell Smartt. (2) Name not given. Married Thomas Scott Coleman. He was mentioned in Mary Smartt's will (widow of Francis Burwell Smartt) as my son-in-law.

Eighth child of Francis Burwell Smartt. (2) Name not given. Married ——— Bennett. No other information is given about her, only that she is mentioned in the will of George White Smartt as my niece.

Children: (3) Jane McDow Bennett.

TWINS IN THE FAMILY SINCE 1660

1. Elkins twins, children of Mrs. James D. Elkins.
2. McReynold twins, children of Mr. and Mrs. James D. McReynolds.
3. Freirson twins, children of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Frier-son.
4. Waterhouse twins, children of Mr. and Mrs. G. Clifford Waterhouse.
5. Stroud twins, children of Mr. and Mrs. George Stroud.
6. Bryan twins, children of Mr. and Mrs. W. Christy Bryan.
7. Pendleton twins, children of Mr. and Mrs. Edmond G. Pendleton.
8. Terry twins, children of Mr. and Mrs. Bennette Smartt Terry.
9. Burks twins, children of Mr. and Mrs. James Smartt Burks.

10. Bass twins, children of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Q. Bass.
 11. Bowen twins, children of Mr. and Mrs. C. Hugh Bowen.
 12. Newman twins, children of Mr. and Mrs. Lozier Newman.
 13. Paris twins, children of Mr. John R. Paris.
-

HISTORY OF THE LUSK FAMILY AND ITS CONNECTION WITH THE SMARTTS

The Lusk family is of Scotch extraction, coming to America at the time of the great Scotch-Irish emigration from Ulster Province, Ireland, settling in Pennsylvania before the year of 1730. Records of that date in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, mention William Lusk, Sr. (I) and William Lusk, Jr. (II). According to Chalkley's *Abstract Records* of Augusta County, Virginia, between the years of 1746 and 1769, the following Lusks moved from Pennsylvania to Augusta County, Virginia: Hugh, William, John, James, Samuel, and Robert. While the record is not clear as to the relationship between these men, yet there are enough existing facts in the record to afford the bases for a reasonable belief that they were all of a direct line of descent.

The William Lusk mentioned above as moving to Augusta County, Virginia, is almost certainly to be William Lusk, Sr. (I), since in his bond executed in Augusta in 1744, he refers to himself as "William Lusk of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Paxton Township." In Augusta County he settled in Borden's Grant, at Aker's Falls of Mill Creek, where in 1746 permission was granted by the County Court "to turn a road across his place." Among the families mentioned as business and church associates is the Vance family. He and his wife Elizabeth are given as members of the New Prov-

ince Meeting-house in Augusta County. Also in William Lusk, Sr.'s (I) will, proved in Augusta County in 1770, he bequests "to my sons John, and William Lusk in Carolina; to daughter Mary Philips; to son Joseph Lusk to wife Elizabeth; to daughters Elizabeth, Sarah and Margaret Lusk." Witnesses and executors of the will were Andrew Hays, Sr., Daniel and James Lyle, Thomas Vance and Samuel Lyle.—(Chalkley's Abstracts.)

William, Jr. (II) is presumably, and without much reasonable doubt, the son of William, Sr. (I) and his wife Elizabeth, who was spoken of in his will as being in North Carolina, as the record shows that William Lusk, Jr. (II) moved to North Carolina in 1768, accompanied or preceded by his brother-in-law, David Vance. However, just after the beginning of the Revolutionary War, William Lusk, Jr. (II) with his wife and children, returned to Washington County, Virginia (a new county some two hundred miles from his old home in Augusta County), where Samuel Vance, Sr., his father-in-law, and numerous related families now lived.

Early in October of 1780, Colonel Campbell, in command of a Washington County regiment, together with a Colonel Sevier and others of "over-mountainmen" from settlements in East Tennessee, were determined to cross by a forced march into North Carolina, in the hopes of cutting off a large detachment of British cavalry of Cornwallis' Army, who were then marching north through the Carolinas. There were many men eager to accompany Colonel Campbell on this campaign, but it is said that he picked only a small portion of those that wanted to go. He selected the hardest and most fit men for this swift and hard march. Only those able to furnish needed equipment, men with the best horses, the most expert riders, with the best guns and best marksmen,

were chosen to make this march through many miles of the roughest and highest mountainous county.

The battle that followed at King's Mountain was epochal, a brilliant victory for the American forces, a battle won at great odds, resulting in the annihilation of Cornwallis' cavalry, compelling Cornwallis' army to retreat to Yorktown and make his final surrender.

Colonel Campbell's regiment bore for some time the entire brunt of the battle, thereby suffering heavy losses. The list of those "killed in action from Washington County, Virginia" has been published in Summer's *History of Southwest Virginia*, and it contains the name of William Lusk, and we have every reason to believe that this was William Lusk, Jr. (II), the son of William Lusk, Sr. (I) and his wife Elizabeth. The proof is also shown in the fact that at the first term of the Washington County Court, after the battle of King's Mountain, on November 4, 1780, guardians were appointed for the orphaned children of William Lusk, deceased. Sarah Lusk, the oldest daughter, chose Captain Andrew Colville to be her guardian, while Samuel, John, Jean, Elizabeth, Catherine and William Lusk, III were made wards of Joseph Black.

It is not known if William Lusk's, II wife, Margaret Vance Lusk, was still living at this time; however, since all of the children had guardians, it would be presumed that their mother had died before November 4, 1780. Yet, we find in the history of the Vance family, the following: "Margaret Vance (third child of Samuel Vance, Sr.) married first William Lusk, secondly James Piper of Washington County. So it would seem from this that she was alive at the time the guardians were appointed.

William Lusk, Jr. (II) married Margaret Vance in 1764;

to this union were born Sarah Lusk, John Lusk, Samuel Lusk, Jean Lusk, Elizabeth Lusk, Catherine Lusk and William Lusk, III.

Sarah Lusk married Joseph Colville, III. Their daughter, Margaret Colville, married William Cheek Smartt.

THE HISTORY OF THE COLVILLE FAMILY

The Colvilles came to the upper Virginia Valley from the Province of Ulster in Ireland. At least two families by the name settled in Frederick County, Virginia, probably before that county was organized, for Joseph Colville, Sr. (I) was living there by 1733. In his will, Joseph Colville, Sr. (I), recorded in Frederick County in 1757, mentions his wife, Elizabeth; daughter Martha; eldest son Joseph; second son Andrew; and youngest son Samuel. Of these three sons, Joseph Colville, Jr. (I) removed to Pennsylvania, and both Andrew and Samuel came to Washington County in southwest Virginia. Captain Andrew Colville is mentioned as commanding a company in Colonel Campbell's regiment. This company was distinguished for its gallantry at the battle of King's Mountain. Samuel Colville, the youngest son of Joseph Colville, Sr. (I), died in Washington County a few months previous to the battle of King's Mountain. The court records name his widow Elizabeth and George and Joseph Colville, III his heirs-at-law. As is shown by the Virginia census, taken about the close of the Revolution, of the families still remaining in Frederick County were those of Joseph, Thomas and Robert Colville (all heads of families). Others in Shenandoah County were Samuel, Sr. (I) and John Colville.

George Colville and Joseph Colville, III, are beyond any doubt the sons of Samuel Colville and his wife, Elizabeth, and grandsons of Joseph Colville, Sr. (I).

George Colville married Catherine Lusk, while Joseph Colville, III married Sarah Lusk, both girls daughters of William Lusk, Jr. (II). After the death of his wife, Sarah Lusk Colville, Joseph Colville, III married the widow of Francis Burwell Smartt, Jr. (II). Both Mrs. Smartt and Joseph Colville, III had large families by their first marriages.

William Cheek Smartt, son of Francis Burwell Smartt II and Martha Cheek Smartt Colville, married the oldest daughter of Joseph Colville, III and his wife, Sarah Lusk Colville. Thus Joseph Colville, III was stepfather and father-in-law to William Cheek Smartt.

The line from which descendants of William Cheek Smartt can obtain membership in "The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution:

William Cheek Smartt, born November 13, 1785, died June 18, 1863. Margaret Colville, born March 25, 1787, died February 22, 1827. They were married September 13, 1804.

The said Margaret Colville was the daughter of Joseph Colville, III, born June 10, 1764, died January 7, 1834, and Sarah Lusk, first wife, born June 17, 1765, died May, 1800. They were married May 9, 1786.

The said Sarah Lusk was the daughter of William Lusk, II, born 1743, died 1780, and Margaret Vance, born 1746, died 1780 or before. They were married in 1764.

It is through the ancestry of William Lusk, II that the eligibility is derived. William Lusk, II was born in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1743, and died in action in the battle of King's Mountain in 1780. His residence during the Revolution was Washington County, Virginia.

The children of William Lusk and Margaret Vance Lusk were Sarah Lusk, Samuel Lusk, John Lusk, Elizabeth Lusk, Catherine Lusk, Jean Lusk, William Lusk, III.

The following is a condensed history of the Lusk and Colville families, and this information has been accepted by the "Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution":

The Lusk family came in the Scotch-Irish immigration to Pennsylvania, locating in the counties of Washington and Lancaster.

The following bond of William Lusk, Senior is recorded in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1749: "I, William Lusk of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Paxton Township, 1744." Branches of the Lusk family removed early to that part of Augusta County, Virginia. Among his children was William Lusk, Junior, who fought with unusual gallantry at the battle of King's Mountain under Colonel William Campbell and gave his life for his country. He was either killed at the above mentioned battle or from wounds received at the battle of King's Mountain, because the records of the court of Washington County, Virginia, at Abingdon, show on November 24, 1780, Andrew Colville and Joseph Black were chosen guardians for the children, orphans of William Lusk, Jr., deceased. His wife is not mentioned in the winding up of the estate, so her death doubtless occurred before 1780. William Lusk and James Lusk were members of the "New Providence Meeting House" and signed the call of the Rev. John Brown, 1754, the first pastor. See Footes' *Sketches of Virginia*.

Official proof is found in Summers' *History of Southwest Virginia*, page 861; records of Augusta County, Virginia, at Staunton, and Washington County, Virginia, at Abingdon.

The above is a copy of the data that was accepted by the D. A. R. Society and was furnished me by Mrs. Anna Belle McReynolds and her sister, Miss Sallie May McReynolds.

INDEX

	PAGE
FRANCIS BURWELL SMARTT, SR.'S (I) FAMILY	
SMARTT, FRANCIS BURWELL, SR. (I).....	17, 18
SMARTT, ELISHA, SR.	15, 16
SMARTT, FRANCIS BURWELL, JR. (II).....	17, 18
SMARTT, LITTLEBERRY.....	182 to 203
SMARTT, GEORGE WHITE	203 to 207
SMARTT, EUNICE	207
SMARTT, JUDITH.....	207, 208
ELISHA SMARTT'S FAMILY	
SMARTT, ELISHA, SR.	15, 16
SMARTT, FRANCIS BURWELL.....	15, 16
SMARTT, PATSY	15, 16
SMARTT, ELISHA, JR.	15, 16
FRANCIS BURWELL SMARTT, JR'S (II) FAMILY	
SMARTT, WILLIAM CHEEK.....	17, 18, 19
SMARTT, MARY ELIZABETH.....	147
SMARTT, SARAH SMARTT GILLIAM.....	147
SMARTT, GEORGE R.	147 to 174
SMARTT, ESTHER SMARTT EDMONDSON.....	174 to 175
SMARTT, BENNETT WHITE	175 to 180
LITTLEBERRY SMARTT'S FAMILY	
SMARTT, LITTLEBERRY	182 to 203
SMARTT, HENRY.....	182
SMARTT, GEORGE WHITE.....	183
SMARTT, OSBORNE.....	195
SMARTT, MARY	196
SMARTT, CYNTHIA	196
SMARTT, ELEANOR COLMAN	196
SMARTT, REBECCA	200
WILLIAM CHEEK SMARTT'S FAMILY	
SMARTT, WILLIAM CHEEK	17, 18, 19
SMARTT, FRANCIS BURWELL (FRANK), (III)....	21 to 40
SMARTT, JOSEPH COLVILLE	41 to 61
SMARTT, THOMAS CALHOUN	62 to 70
SMARTT, GEORGE MADISON, SR. (I).....	71 to 100
SMARTT, SAMUEL GALITEN.....	101 to 123
SMARTT, PANTHEA	123
SMARTT, CLEOPATRIA.....	123
SMARTT, SARAH SMARTT PENDLETON	123 to 142

	PAGE
SMARTT, WILLIAM	142
SMARTT, ASENETH.....	142
SMARTT, OCTAVIA SMARTT RAMSEY.....	142, 143, 144
SMARTT, WILLIAM HACKETT	144, 145, 146
SMARTT, MARTHA BELLE SMARTT RAMSEY.....	147
GEORGE R. SMARTT'S FAMILY	
SMARTT, SARAH MARIA LAWRENCE	149
SMARTT, GEORGE	149, 150
SMARTT, JOHN	150 to 155
SMARTT, ANGELINE (ANN).....	155, 156
SMARTT, WILLIAM BUCKHANAH	158 to 163
SMARTT, MARTHA.....	163
SMARTT, ATHELIA	163
SMARTT, MARY VIRGINIA (VESTA)	163 to 166
SMARTT, RANDOLPH.....	166 to 168
SMARTT, MYRA	168 to 174
SMARTT, ALFRED PAYNE	174
BENNETT WHITE SMARTT'S FAMILY	
SMARTT, MARTHA ELIZABETH.....	175
SMARTT, G. FRANCIS.....	175
SMARTT, WILLIAM THOMAS.....	175 to 177
SMARTT, JAMES PRESTON.....	177 to 179
SMARTT, LEMUEL GILLIAM	179
SMARTT, SAMUEL EDMONDSON.....	179
SMARTT, JOHN YOUNG	179
SMARTT, LOUISE JANE.....	179
SMARTT, MARY CATHRINE	179, 180
SMARTT, BENNETT WHITE, JR.	180
MARTHA CHEEK SMARTT COLVILLE'S FAMILY	
COLVILLE	180 to 182
COLVILLE FAMILY HISTORY.....	213
LUSK FAMILY HISTORY.....	209 to 212

THE



BOUND TO PLEASE

Heckman Bindery INC.



NOV. 65

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

